Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/completebaronetacoka

Index

TO THE FIVE VOLUMES OF THE

"Complete Baronetage"

1611—1800.

BY

G. E. C.

TOGETHER WITH AN

Appendix

CONTAINING SOME FEW SUCH BARONETCIES WHICH, INADVERTENTLY, ARE OMITTED, OR WHICH HAVE BEEN IMPERFECTLY DEALT WITH, IN THE FIVE VOLUMES PREVIOUSLY ISSUED.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. LTD., NORTH STREET.
1909.

WILLIAM POLLARD & COMPANY LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v
INDEX TO THE BARONETAGE, 1611 TO 1800 ...	1-61
INDEX TO THE JACOBITE BARONETCIES, 1688 TO 1784	62
APPENDIX	63-91

PREFACE.

During the period here treated of, 1611 to 1800, there existed no less than four different series of Baronetcies, each of a separate Kingdom, *viz.* (1) Baronetcies of *England*, 22 May 1611 to 30 April 1707; (2) those of *Ireland*, 30 Sep. 1619 to 31 Dec. 1800; (3) those of *Nova Scotia or Scotland*, 28 May 1625 to 30 April 1707; and (4) those of Great Britain, 1 May 1707 to 31 Dec. 1800. Since this last date, *i.e.*, after the Union with Ireland, 1 Jan. 1801, *all* Baronetcies are of *one* and the same realm, *viz.*, that of *the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland*, the arms and pedigrees of all grantees being duly registered in the College of Arms, London, under the Royal Warrant of 3 Dec. 1783, which previously had applied to the Baronetcies of Great Britain only. It is thus manifest that it is a much easier matter to deal with the creations in and after 1801 than with those which were created during the two centuries previous to that date.

The surname of the grantee, as also of every successor to the dignity (not being a Peer) is given in this index, but the Peerage title held by any Baronet is omitted.

The index itself is formed by the fusing together the five separate indexes to the five volumes of the *Complete Baronetage*, 1611 to 1800, *edited by G.E.C.* This was carried out at the cost of W. H. Weldon, C.V.O., Norroy King of Arms, who in so doing was able to correct several inaccuracies in the former indexes.

Grantees of the same name are arranged in chronological order, inasmuch as the designation (and, in several cases, even the surname) of the grantee does not, *of necessity* devolve with the dignity.

G.E.C.

NOTE.

It is proposed, if the health of the Editor (now, 1909, in his 85th year) should permit, to conclude this volume with a general Corrigenda to the five volumes already issued of the *Complete Baronetage to 1800.* In this Corrigenda such information as is already given in the "APPENDIX" will not be repeated, though a reference thereto will in all cases be given.

Since this Index was printed the legitimacy of Capt. John Twisden, R.N., son of Lieut. William Twisden, R.N., who was the 2d son of the 5th Baronet [1666], has been established by a judgment of the Court of Probate, 5 July 1909. This John (who died in 1853, aged 86) would accordingly (at the age of 12) have been entitled on the death, 5 Oct. 1779, of his uncle, Sir Roger Twisden, 6th Baronet [1666], to that dignity, and his grandson and heir male would accordingly be now (1909) so entitled. The succession to the Baronetcy from 5 Oct. 1779 to 1 Jan. 1841 (which was presumed to have followed that of the Bradbourne estate) and its extinction at the last named date would likewise be invalidated.

Index to the Baronetage, 1611 to 1800,

comprising ALL THE BARONETCIES of the Kingdoms of ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND and GREAT BRITAIN, from the institution of that dignity, 22 May 1611, until 1 January 1801 (the date of the Union with Ireland), after which date all Baronetcies are of *one* Kingdom only, viz., "the UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND."

[The letters "I." and "S." (within square brackets), placed immediately after the surname of the Grantee, denote respectively that the creation was either one of IRELAND (30 Sep. 1619 to 30 Dec. 1800), or of SCOTLAND, otherwise NOVA SCOTIA (28 May 1625 to 24 April 1707). When no such letters are given, all creations, before 1 May 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), are of ENGLAND, and all, after that date, of GREAT BRITAIN.

The abbreviations "*cr.*," "*ex.*," "*dorm.*" and "*forf.*" stand respectively for "created," "extinct," "dormant" and "forfeited."

The above Baronetcies (1611 to 1800) are fully dealt with in the "*Complete Baronetage*, edited by G.E.C." (5 vols., 1906), to which, consequently this list forms, also, an index, and to which the figures at the end of each creation (*e.g.*, "ii. 98" meaning *vol.* ii., *page* 98, of that work) refer.

An Index to the JACOBITE BARONETCIES (1688 to 1784) created by the exiled Kings of the House of Stuart is given, separately, at the end hereof.]

ABDY, of Felix Hall, Essex, 14 July 1641; *ex.* 16 April 1868 .. .. ii. 98
ABDY, of Albyns, Essex, 9 June 1660; *ex.* 1 April 1759 .. .. iii. 44
ABDY, of Moores, Essex, 22 June 1660; *ex.* about 1662 .. .. iii. 55
ABERCROMBIE, "Capt. in the Coldstream Guards at Edinburgh," 21 May 1709; *ex.* 14 Nov. 1724 .. .. v. 8
ABERCROMBY [S.], of Birkenbogg, co. Banff, 20 Feb. 1635/6 .. ii. 417[a]
ACHESON, *or* ATCHISON [S.], of Market Hill, co. Armagh, 1 Jan. 1628; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS GOSFORD [I.]; *since* 1785, VISCOUNTS GOSFORD [I.], and, *since* 1806, EARLS OF GOSFORD [I.] .. .. ii. 334
ACLAND, of Columb John, Devon, 24 June 1644; (*see also* 21 Jan. 1677/8) ii. 236
ACLAND, *or* ACKLAND, of Columb John, Devon, 21 Jan. 1677/8; *afterwards, since* 1745, DYKE-ACLAND .. .. iv. 95
A'COURT, of Heytesbury, Wilts, 4 July 1795; *afterwards, since* 1828, BARONS HEYTESBURY .. .. v. 304
ACTON, of London, 30 May 1629; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1650/1.. .. .. ii. 72
ACTON, of Aldenham, Salop, 17 Jan. 1643/4; *afterwards, since* 1833, DALBERG-ACTON, and, *since* 1869, BARONS ACTON OF ALDENHAM .. ii. 217
ADAMS, of London, 13 June 1660; *ex.* or *dorm.* 12 April 1770 .. iii. 37

---

[a] See Appendix; this Baronetcy (or supposed Baronetcy) being either omitted in *The Complete Baronetage*, 1611 to 1800, by G.E.C., or a somewhat important incident, not given therein, being added.

AFFLECK, of Colchester, Essex, 10 July 1782 .. .. .. v. 221
AGNEW, of Lochnaw, co. Wigtown, 28 July 1629 .. .. .. ii. 368
AGNEW, *i.e.*, DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE, *see* WALLACE [S.], *cr.* 1670 .. iv. 276
AHANNAY, *see* HANNAY [S.], *cr.* 1630 .. .. ii. 372
AILESBURY, *see* AYLESBURY, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 11
AILOFFE, *see* AYLOFFE, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 93
AIRMYN, *see* ARMYNE, *cr.* 1619 .. .. i. 130
ALEN, *or* ALLEN [I.], of St. Wolston's, co. Kildare, 7 June 1622; *ex.* 8 March 1627 .. .. i. 240
ALEXANDER [S.], of Menstre, co. Clackmannan, 12 July 1625; *afterwards*, 1630-1739, VISCOUNTS STIRLING [S.], and 1633-1739, EARLS OF STIRLING [S.]; *dorm. since* 4 Dec. 1739 .. .. .. ii. 293
ALEYN, *see* ALLEN, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 40
ALEYN, of Hatfield, Essex, 24 June 1629; *ex.* 15 Sep. 1759 .. .. ii. 74
ALLANSON, *i.e.*, ALLANSON-WINN, *or* WINN ALLANSON, *see* WINN, *or* WINNE, *cr.* 1776 .. .. v. 188
ALLEN, *see also* ALEN, ALEYN, ALLEYNE and ALLIN.
ALLEN, *or* ALEYN, of London, 14 June 1660; *ex.* 10 June 1730 .. iii. 40
ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, of Blundeston, Suffolk, 7 Feb. 1672/3; *ex.* Oct. 1696.. iv. 55
ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, *see* ANGUISH, *cr.* 1699 .. .. iv. 131
ALLEYNE, of Four Hills, Barbadoes, 6 April 1769 .. .. .. v. 152
ALLIN, *see* ALLEN, *cr.* 1673/4 .. .. iv. 55
ALLIN, *or* ALLEN, *see* ANGUISH, *cr.* 1699 .. .. iv. 181
ALSTON, of Chelsea, Midx., 20 Jan., 1681/2; *ex.* 6 March 1819 .. iv. 123
ALSTON, of Odell, Beds, 13 June 1642; *ex.* 29 June 1791; but *assumed* till 1853 .. .. ii. 182
AMCOTTS, of Kettlethorpe Park, co. Lincoln, 11 May 1796; *sometime*, 1807-12, INGILBY, and, *after* 1812, AMCOTTS-INGILBY; *merged* 13 May 1815 in the Baronetcy of INGILBY, *cr.* 1781; *ex.* 14 May 1854 v. 312
AMEREDETH, *see* MEREDITH [S.], *cr.* 1638/9 or 1639 .. .. .. ii. 438
AMYAND, of London, 9 Aug. 1764; *afterwards, since* 1771, CORNEWALL .. v. 130
ANDERSON, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, 3 Jan. 1628/9; *ex.* 1630 .. ii. 65
ANDERSON, of Penley, Herts, 3 July 1643; *ex.* 16 Aug. 1699, but *assumed* till 1741 or later .. .. ii. 211
ANDERSON, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, 11 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 8 Oct. 1891 .. iii. 135
ANDERSON, of Eyworth, Beds, 13 July 1664; *ex.* 17 Feb. 1773 .. iii. 294
ANDERSON, of Mill Hill, Hendon, Midx., 14 May 1798; *ex.* 21 May 1813.. v. 324
ANDERTON, of Lostock, co. Lanc., 8 Oct. 1677; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1760 .. iv. 92
ANDRÉ, of Southampton, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 11 Nov. 1802 .. v. 211
ANDREWE, *see* ANDREWS, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 146
ANDREWS, *or* ANDREWE, of Little Doddington, co. Northampton, 11 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 1804 .. .. ii. 146
ANDREWS, of Lathbury, Bucks, 27 May 1661; *ex.* Aug. 1696 .. .. iii. 203
ANDREWS, of Shaw, Berks, 19 Aug. 1766; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1822 .. .. v. 140
ANGUISH, *otherwise* ALLEN, *or* ALLIN, of Somerleyton, Suffolk, 14 Dec. 1699; *ex.* 30 April 1794 .. .. iv. 181
ANNESLEY [I.], of Mountnorris, co. Armagh, 7 Aug. 1620; *afterwards, since* 1629, BARONS MOUNTNORRIS [I.], and, *since* 1642, VISCOUNTS VALENTIA [I.], having been *sometime*, 1661-1761, EARLS OF ANGLESEY [E.], and, 1793-1844, EARLS OF MOUNTNORRIS [I.] .. .. i. 224
ANSTRUTHER [S.], of Wrae, co. Linlithgow, 28 Nov. 1694 .. .. iv. 366
ANSTRUTHER, "Chief Justice of Bengal," 18 May 1798; *merged* 5 Jan. 1808 in the Baronetcy of ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 1700 .. .. v. 324
ANSTRUTHER [S.], of Anstruther and Elie, 6 Jan. 1700, *sometime*, 1799-1808, ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON; *afterwards, since* 1817, CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER .. .. iv. 387
APPLETON, of South Benfleet, Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1708 .. i. 72
APREECE, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon, 12 July 1782; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1842 v. 223
ARMYNE, AIRMYN, *or* AYRMINE, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 28 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 1668 .. .. i. 130
ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York, 15 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 12 Oct. 1737 .. ii. 149
ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, co. York, 4 July 1738 .. .. .. v. 83

ARNOT, *or* ARNOTT, [S.] of Arnot, co. Fife, 27 July 1629; succession doubtful after 1711; *assumed* till 1782, or possibly till about 1840.. ii. 365
ARRAGH, *or* MAC BRIAN-ARRAGH, *or* O'BRIEN-ARRAGH [I.], of Dough-Arragh, co. Tipperary, 28 Feb. 1623/4; *ex.* 28 March 1626 .. i. 256
ARSKIN [S.], *see* ERSKINE [S.], *cr.* 1666 .. .. iv. 250
ASGILL, of London, 16 April 1761; *ex.* 1823 .. .. .. v. 120
ASHBURNHAM, of Bromham, Sussex, 15 May 1661; *afterwards, since* 1899, ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT .. .. iii. 195
ASHBY, of Harefield, Midx., 18 June 1622; *ex.* 23 Dec. 1623 .. .. i. 198
ASHE, of Twickenham, Midx., 19 Sep. 1660; *ex.* 8 Nov. 1733 .. .. iii. 122
ASHFIELD, *or* ASHFEILD, of Harkestead Netherhall, Suffolk, 20 June 1626; *ex.* apparently March 1713/4 .. .. ii. 1
ASHLEY, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, 3 July 1622; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1627/8.. i. 198
ASHTON, *see* ASSHETON, *cr.* 1620 and 1660.
[ASHTON, 1692 ?; *Jacobite creation;* see end.]
ASHURST, of Waterstock, Oxon, 21 July 1688; *ex.* 17 May 1732 .. iv. 151
ASSHETON, *or* ASHTON, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, 28 June 1620; *ex.* 9 June 1696 .. .. i. 149
ASSHETON, *or* ASHTON, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, 17 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 31 Dec. 1765 .. .. iii. 113
ASTLEY, of Melton Constable, Norfolk, 21 Jan. 1641/2; *ex.* 7 Dec. 1659.. ii. 153
ASTLEY, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick, 25 June 1660; *afterwards, since* 1841, LORDS HASTINGS .. .. iii. 56
ASTLEY, of Patshull, co. Stafford, 13 Aug. 1662; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1772 .. iii. 255
ASTON, of Tixhall, co. Stafford, 22 May 1611; *afterwards,* 1627-1751, LORDS ASTON OF FORFAR [S.]; *ex.* 24 Aug. 1751 .. .. .. i. 24
ASTON, of Aston, co. Chester, 25 July 1628; *ex.* 22 March 1815 .. ii. 48
ATCHISON, *see* ACHESON [S.], *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 334
ATKINS, of Clapham, Surrey, 13 June 1660; *ex.* 10 June 1756 .. iii. 39
AUBREY, of Llantrithed, co. Glamorgan, April 1644; *see under* 23 July 1660 .. .. ii. 455
AUBREY, of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan, 23 July 1660; *ex.* 5 Sep. 1856 .. iii. 93
AUBREY, *i.e.,* AUBREY-FLETCHER, *see* FLETCHER, *cr.* 1782 .. .. v. 219
AUCHER, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 4 July 1666; *ex.* 26 May 1726 .. iv. 32
AUSTEN, of Bexley, Kent, 10 July 1660; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1772 .. .. iii. 78
AUSTEN, of Derhams, Midx., 16 Nov. 1714; *ex.* 22 March 1741/2 .. v. 21
AYLESBURY, *or* AILESBURY ("one of the Masters of Requests"), 19 April 1627; *ex.* in 1657 .. .. ii. 11
AYLMER [I.], of Donadea, co. Kildare, 25 Jan. 1621/2 .. .. i. 231
AYLMER [I.], of Balrath, co. Meath, about 1662; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS AYLMER OF BALRATH [I.] .. .. iii. 320
AYLOFFE, of Braxted Magna, Essex, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 19 April 1781 .. i. 93
AYRMINE, *see* ARMYNE, *cr.* 1619 .. .. i. 130
AYSHCOMBE, of Lyford, Berks, 28 May 1696; *ex.* in or before 1727 .. iv. 167

BACKHOUSE, of London, 9 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1669 .. .. iii. 128
BACON, of Redgrave, Suffolk, 22 May 1611 [Premier Baronetcy] .. i. 1
BACON, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 29 July 1627; *merged,* 30 April 1758, in the Baronetcy of BACON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. ii. 32
BACON, of Gillingham, Norfolk, 7 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* Oct. 1685 .. .. iii. 241
BADD, of Cames Oysell, Hants, 28 Feb. 1642/3; *ex.* 10 June 1683 .. ii. 209
BAGOT, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, 31 May 1627; *afterwards, since* 1780, BARONS BAGOT OF BAGOTS BROMLEY .. .. ii. 23
BAILLIE [S.], of Lochend, co. Haddington, 21 Nov. 1636; *dorm.* before 1648 ii. 423
BAILLIE, *i.e.,* CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE, *see* CARMICHAEL [S.], *cr.* 1676 ? .. iv. 303
BAIRD [S.], of Newbyth, co. Haddington, 1660; *ex.* Sep. 1745 .. .. iii. 330
BAIRD [S.], of Newbyth, co. Haddington, 4 Feb. 1679/80; *ex.* Sep. 1745.. iv. 310
BAIRD [S.], of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, 28 Feb. 1695 .. .. iv. 369
BAKER, of Sissinghurst, Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 March 1661 .. i. 71

BAKER, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey, 14 May 1796 .. v. 314
BAKER [I.], 1796 (doubtless a mistake for BAKER, of Dunstable House next above) .. .. v. 437
BAKER, "Dr. of Physic, etc.," 19 Sep. 1776; *afterwards, since* 1882, RHODES v. 191
BALE, of Carlton Curlieu, co. Leicester, 9 Nov. 1643; *ex.* shortly before 1654 ii. 214
BALFOUR [S.], of Denmiln, co. Fife, 22 Dec. 1633; *dorm.* 1793 .. ii. 395
BALL, of Mamhead, Devon, 22 July 1672 to 4 Sep. 1680 .. .. iv. 53
BALLENTINE, before 1679.(a)
BAMBURGH, of Howsham, co. York, 1619; *ex.* 12 Dec. 1631 .. .. i. 131
BAMFYLDE, BAMFEILD, *or* BAMPFIELD, of Poltimore, Devon, 14 July 1641; *afterwards, since* 1831, BARONS POLTIMORE .. .. ii. 101
BANKES, *or* BANKS, of London, 22 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1699 .. iii. 228
BANKS, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 19 June 1820 v. 210
BANKS [S.] (anomalous), 1831-54 .. .. iv. 448
BANNERMAN [S.], of Elsick, co. Kincardine, 28 Dec. 1682 .. .. iv. 317
BARCLAY [S.], of Cullairnie, *temp.* Car. I.(a)
BARCLAY [S.], of Pierston, co. Ayr, 22 Oct. 1668 .. .. .. iv. 270
BARCLAY [S.], *afterwards* WASTELL (date unknown) .. .. .. iv. 272
BARCLAY, *i.e.*, STEUART-BARCLAY, *see* STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698 .. .. iv. 375
BARD, of Staines, Midx., 8 Oct. 1644; *afterwards*, 1645-60, VISCOUNTS BELLOMONT [I.]; *ex.* 1660 .. .. ii. 228
BARING, of London, 29 May 1793; *afterwards, since* 1866, BARONS NORTHBROOK OF STRATTON, and, *since* 1876, EARLS OF NORTHBROOK v. 286
BARKER, of Grimston Hall in Trimley, Suffolk, 17 March 1621/2; *ex.* 3 Jan. 1766 .. .. i. 192
BARKER, of Hambledon, Rutland, 9 Sep. 1665; *ex.* March 1706/7 .. iv. 23
BARKER, of Bockinghall, Essex, 29 March 1676; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1818 .. iv. 74
BARKER, of Bushbridge, Surrey, 24 March 1781; *ex.* 14 Sep. 1789 .. v. 210
BARKHAM, of Southacre, Norfolk, 26 June 1623; *ex.* 28 Dec. 1695 .. i. 219
BARKHAM, of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, 21 July 1661; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1710/1.. iii. 222
BARLOW, *i.e.*, OWEN-BARLOW, *see* OWEN, *cr.* 1641 .. .. .. ii. 131
BARLOW, of Slebech, co. Pembroke, 13 July 1677; *ex.* between 1756 and 1775 .. .. iv. 88
BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDESTON, of Ketton, Suffolk, 7 April 1661; *ex.* Sep. 1745 .. .. iii. 272
BARNARDISTON, *or* BERNARDESTON, of Brightwell, Suffolk, 11 May 1663; *ex.* 21 Sep. 1712 .. .. iii. 274
BARNEWALL [I.], of Crickstown, co. Meath, 21 Feb. 1622/3; *sometime*, 1790-1821, *dorm.* .. .. i. 248
BARNHAM, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, 15 Aug. 1663; *ex.* 1685, but apparently *assumed* 1685 to 1728 .. .. iii. 285
BARR [S.], of Glasgow, 29 Sep. 1628; *dorm.* soon afterwards .. .. ii. 360
BARRET [I.], *Qy.* 1626-29.. .. .. ii. 249
BARRET [I.], of Inniscarry, co. Cork, *Qy.* 1631-46 .. .. .. ii. 265
BARRET, *or* BARRETT [I.], of Castlemore, co. Cork, 4 July 1665; *ex.* 16 Feb. 1672/3 .. .. iv. 200
BARRETT [S.], LORD BARRETT OF NEWBURGH [S.], (who had shortly before been so *cr.*), 2 Oct. 1628; *ex.* or *dorm.* 2 Jan. 1644/5 .. .. ii. 362
BARRINGTON, of Barrington Hall, Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 26 Sep. 1833 i. 28
BARROW, of Highgrove, co. Gloucester, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards, since* 1789, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY .. .. v. 235
BARRY [I.], of Dublin, 1 Aug. 1775; *ex.* or *dorm.* after 5 May 1891 .. v. 384
BASSET, of Tehidy, Cornwall, 24 Nov. 1779; *afterwards*, 1796-1835, BARON DE DUNSTANVILLE; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1835 .. .. .. v. 209
BASTARD, of Kitley, Devon, *gazetted* Sep. 1779, but never passed the Seals v. 208
BATEMAN, of How [*i.e.*, Hoo] Hall, Norfolk, 31 Aug. 1664; *ex.* Oct. 1685 iii. 295
BATESON-HARVEY [I.], of Killoquin, co. Antrim, 26 Aug. 1789; *afterwards* (1825-1870) BATESON .. .. v. 426
BATESON [I.], *see under* BATESON-HARVEY [I.], *cr.* 1789, as above.
BATH [I.], of Athcarne, co. Meath, 7 May 1666; *ex.* 10 May 1686 .. iv. 203

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BATHURST, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, 15 Dec. 1643; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1780, but *assumed* subsequently .. .. ii. 237 and 455(a)
BAYLY [I.], of Plas-Newydd, co. Anglesey, 4 July 1730; *afterwards, since* 1782, LORDS PAGET DE BEAUDESERT; *since* 1784, EARLS OF UXBRIDGE; and, *since* 1815, MARQUESSES OF ANGLESEY .. .. .. v. 351
BAYNING, of Bentley Parva, Essex, 24 Sep. 1611; *afterwards,* 1628-38, BARONS AND VISCOUNTS BAYNING; *ex.* 11 June 1638 .. .. i. 81
BAYNTUN, *i.e.,* BAYNTUN-ROLT, *cr.* 1762, *which see* .. .. .. v. 123
BEACH, *i.e.,* HICKS-BEACH, *see* HICKS, *cr.* 1619 .. .. .. i. 125
BEALE, of Maidstone, Kent, 19 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 3 Oct. 1684 .. .. iii. 127
BEAUCHAMP, *i.e.,* BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR (*afterwards* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP), *cr.* 1745, *which see* .. .. v. 88
BEAUMONT, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, 17 Sep. 1619; *afterwards,* 1622-1702, VISCOUNTS BEAUMONT OF SWORDS [I.]; *ex.* 11 June 1702 .. i. 127
BEAUMONT, of Gracedieu, co. Leicester, 31 Jan. 1626/7; *ex.* 7 July 1686.. ii. 5
BEAUMONT, of Whitley, co. York, 15 Aug. 1628; *ex.* 28 Oct. 1631 .. ii. 51
[BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, 5 March 1657/8, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. .. iii. 4
BEAUMONT, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, 21 Feb. 1660/1 .. iii. 164
BECK, of London, 1 Nov. 1716; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1764 .. .. .. v. 20
BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, 15 April 1681; *ex.* apparently soon after 1811 .. .. iv. 115
BEDELL, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, 3 June 1622; *ex.* Dec. 1643 .. i. 197
BEDINGFELD, *or* BEDINGFIELD, of Oxburgh, Norfolk, 2 Jan. 1660/1; *afterwards, since* 1830, PASTON-BEDINGFELD .. .. .. iii. 151
BEEVOR, of Hethel, Norfolk, 22 Jan. 1784 .. .. v. 246
BELASYSE, *see* BELLASIS.
BELLASIS, *or* BELASYSE, of Newborough, co. York, 29 June 1611; *afterwards,* 1627-1815, BARONS FAUCONBERG OF YARM, and, 1643-1815, VISCOUNTS FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOLL, having been *sometime,* 1689-1700, and 1756-1802, EARLS OF FAUCONBERG; *ex.* 24 June 1815 .. .. i. 43
BELLEW [I.], of Barmeath, co. Louth, 11 Dec. 1688; *afterwards, since* 1848, BARONS BELLEW OF BARMEATH [I.] .. .. .. iv. 228
BELLINGHAM, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, 30 May 1620; *ex.* Oct. 1650 .. .. i. 145
BELLINGHAM [I.], of Dublin, 18 March 1666/7; *ex.* June 1699 .. .. iv. 203
BELLINGHAM, 19 April 1796; *afterwards* of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth .. .. v. 310
BELLOT, of Moreton, co. Chester, 30 June 1663; *ex.* presumably, 8 Feb. 1713/4 .. .. iii. 278
BELSHES and BELSHES-WISHART [S.], *see* WISHART [S.], *cr.* 1706 .. iv. 435
BEMPDÉ, *i.e.,* VANDEN-BEMPDÉ-JOHNSTONE, *cr.* 1795, *which see* .. v. 304
BENDISH, *or* BENDISHE, of Steeple Bumstead, Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 4 Sep. 1717 .. .. i. 63
BENNET, *or* BENNETT, of Beachampton, Bucks, 17 July 1627; *ex.* 21 Aug. 1631 .. .. ii. 30
BENNET [*Qy.,* of Kew, Surrey]. Warrant in or before 1658.(a)
BENNET, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, 22 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 23 May 1701.. iii. 130
BENNET [S.], of Grubet, co. Roxburgh, 18 Nov. 1670; *ex.* about 1765.. iv. 279
BENNET, *or* BENNETT [S.], of Fifeshire, 28 July 1671; *ex.,* apparently, about 1700 .. .. iv. 283
BENNINGTON [*Qy.* 1657]. No particulars known .. .. .. iii. 16
BERESFORD [I.], of Coleraine, co. Londonderry, 5 May 1665; *afterwards, since* 1720, VISCOUNTS TYRONE [I.]; *since* 1746, EARLS OF TYRONE [I.]; and, *since* 1789, MARQUESSES OF WATERFORD [I.] .. .. iv. 199
BERKELEY, *or* BERKLEY, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, 29 June 1611; *ex.* about 1630 .. .. i. 30
BERKELEY, of Bruton, Somerset, 2 July 1660; *afterwards,* 1668-90, VISCOUNT FITZHARDINGE [I.]; *ex.* 13 June 1690 .. .. iii. 72
BERNARD, of Huntingdon, Hunts, 1 July 1662; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1789 .. iii. 247

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BERNARD, of Nettleham, co. Lincoln, 5 April 1769; *sometime*, 1811-1876, BERNARD-MORLAND; *ex.* 8 May 1883.. .. .. .. v. 150
BERNARDESTON, *see* BARNARDISTON.
BERNEY, of Parkhall in Redham, Norfolk, 5 May 1620 .. .. i. 143
BETENSON, *or* BETTENSON, of Wimbledon, Surrey, 7 June 1663, though often (in error) stated to be 7 Feb. 1666/7; *ex.* 15 June 1786 iii. 277 and iv. 40
BETHELL, *i.e.*, BETHELL-CODRINGTON, *assumed* 1816 to 1876; *see* CODRINGTON, *cr.* 1721 .. .. v. 54
BETTENSON, *see* BETENSON, *cr.* 1663 *or* 1666/7.
BICKERTON, "Capt. R.N.," 29 May 1778; *afterwards*, 1823-32, HUSSEY-BICKERTON; *ex.* 9 Feb. 1832 .. .. v. 195
BICKLEY, of Attleborough, Norfolk, 3 Sep. 1661; *ex.* probably 18 Sep. 1754, but *assumed* till 29 July 1773 .. .. iii. 229
BIDDULPH, of Westcombe [in Greenwich], Kent, 2 Nov. 1664.. .. iii. 299
BIGG, *see* BIGGS.
BIGGS, BIGG, *or* BYGGS, of Lenchurch, co. Worcester, 26 May 1620; *ex.* 11 June 1621 .. .. i. 145
BINDLOSSE, of Borwicke, co. Lancaster, 16 Aug. 1641; *ex.* Nov. 1788, but *assumed* subsequently .. .. ii. 140
BINGHAM [S.], of Castlebar, co. Mayo, 7 June 1634; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS LUCAN OF CASTLEBAR [I.], and, *since* 1795, EARLS OF LUCAN [I.] .. .. ii. 398(a)
BISHOPP, of Parham, co. Sussex, 24 July 1620; *afterwards*, 1780 (?) to 1870, BISSHOPP, and, *sometime*, 1815-28, LORD ZOUCHE; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1870 i. 156
BLACCADER [S.], *see* BLACKADER [S.].
BLACKADER, *or* BLACCADER [S.], of Tulliallan, co. Perth, 28 July 1626; *dorm.* about 1670; *assumed* (wrongfully) 1734-36 .. .. ii. 315
BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT, of Newcastle, Northumberland, 12 Dec. 1673 .. iv. 59
BLACKET, *or* BLACKETT, of Newcastle and Wallington, Northumberland, 23 Jan. 1684/5; *ex.* 25 Sep. 1728 .. .. iv. 135
BLACKETT, *see* WENTWORTH, *cr.* 1664 .. .. iii. 298
BLACKETT, *i.e.*, CALVERLEY-BLACKETT, *see* CALVERLEY, *cr.* 1711 .. v. 13
BLACKHAM, of London, 13 April 1696; *ex.* 2 July 1728 .. .. iv. 166
BLACKISTON, *see* BLAKISTON, *cr.* 1763 .. .. v. 126
BLACKSTONE, *see* BLAKISTON, *cr.* 1615 .. .. i. 107
BLACKWELL, of Sprowston, Hall, Norfolk, 16 July 1718; *ex.* 9 May 1801.. v. 46
BLACKWOOD [I.], of Ballyleidy, co. Down, 1 July 1763; *afterwards, since* 1807, BARONS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE [I.]; *since* 1871, EARLS OF DUFFERIN [U.K.], and, *since* 1888, MARQUESSES OF DUFFERIN AND AVA [U.K.] .. .. v. 370
BLAIR [S.], of Kinfauns, co. Perth, 18 Sep. 1666, but never confirmed .. iv. 257
BLAIR, *i.e.*, HUNTER-BLAIR, of Edinburgh, 27 June 1786 .. .. v. 257
BLAKE [I.], of Galway, 10 July 1622 .. .. i. 244
BLAKE, of Langham, Suffolk, 8 Oct. 1772 .. .. v. 156
BLAKE, of Twisel Castle, co. Durham, 25 May 1774; *ex.* 10 Sep. 1860.. v. 174
BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKSTONE, of Blakiston, Durham, 27 May 1615; *ex.* 1630 i. 107
BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKSTONE, of Gibside, Durham, 30 July 1624; *ex.* 8 Oct. 1713 .. .. ii. 187
BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKISTON, of London, 22 April 1763 .. .. v. 126
BLAND, of Kippax Park, co. York, 30 Aug. 1642; *ex.* 16 Oct. 1756 .. ii. 196
BLAQUIERE [I.], "K.B.," 16 July 1784; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS DE BLAQUIERE OF ARDKILL [I.] .. .. v. 413
BLOIS, of Grundesbury, Suffolk, 15 April 1686 .. .. .. iv. 139
BLOSSE, *i.e.*, LYNCH-BLOSSE [I.], *see* LYNCH [I.], *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 241
BLOUNT, *or* BLUNT, of Sodington, co. Worcester, 6 Oct. 1642 .. .. ii. 202
BLOUNT, of Tittenhanger, Herts, 27 Jan. 1679/80; *ex.* 8 Oct. 1757 .. iv. 113
BLUNDELL, *or* BLUNDEL [I.], "Secretary for the Affairs of Ireland," 13 Oct. 1620; *afterwards*, 1620-1756, VISCOUNTS BLUNDELL OF EDENDERRY [I.]; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1576 .. .. i. 224(a)
BLUNDEN, of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, 12 March 1766 .. .. v. 373

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BLUNT, *see* BLOUNT.
BLUNT, of London, 17 June 1720 .. .. v. 48
BOEVEY, *i.e.*, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, *see* BARROW, *cr.* 1784 .. .. v. 235
BOLD, *i.e.*, BOLD-HOGHTON, *see* HOGHTON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. .. i. 10
BOLLES, *or* BOLLE, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, 24 July 1628 ; *ex.* 23 Dec. 1714 ii. 47
BOLLES [S.], of Osberton, Notts, 19 Dec. 1635 ; *afterwards* JOPSON ; *dorm.* about 1670 .. .. ii. 414
BOND [I.], "Servant to the Queen Mother," 9 Oct. 1658 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 22 June 1716 .. .. iii. 20
BOND [I.], of Coolamber, co. Longford, 21 Jan. 1794 ; *ex.* 3 March 1823.. v. 432
BOOTH, *or* BOUTHE, of Durham Massey, co. Chester, 22 May 1611 ; *sometime*, 1661-1770, BARONS DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY, having been from 1690 to 1758, EARLS OF WARRINGTON ; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1797 .. .. i. 14
BOOTH, *i.e.*, GORE-BOOTH, *see* GORE [I.], *cr.* 1760 .. .. .. v. 363
BOOTHBY, of Clater Cote, Oxon, 5 Nov. 1644 ; (*see also* 13 July 1660) .. ii. 239
BOOTHBY, of Broadlow Ashe [in Ashbourne], co. Derby, 13 July 1660 .. iii. 82
BOOTHBY, of Friday Hill in Chingford, Essex, 9 Nov. 1660 ; *ex.* 6 Dec. 1669 .. .. iii. 127
BOREEL, *or* DE BOREEL, of Amsterdam in Holland, 21 March 1644/5 .. ii. 231
BORLASE, of Bockmer, Bucks, 4 May 1642 ; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1688/9 .. .. ii. 169
BORROWES, *or* BURROWES [I.], of Grangemellon, co. Kildare 14 Feb. 1645/6 ii. 269
BOSCH, *see* SAS VAN BOSCH, *cr.* 1680 .. .. iv. 114
BOSTOCK, *i.e.*, RICH, late BOSTOCK, *see* RICH, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 278
BOTELER, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts, 12 April 1620 ; *afterwards* (1628-47), BARONS BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD ; *ex.* 1647 .. .. i. 142
BOTELER, of Teston, Kent, 3 July 1641 ; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1772 .. .. ii. 96
BOTELER, of Brantfield, Herts, 7 Dec. 1643 ; *ex.* 25 June 1657 .. .. ii. 217
BOTELER, *see* BUTLER.
BOUGHEY, *i.e.*, FLETCHER-BOUGHEY, *see* FLETCHER, *cr.* 1798 .. .. v. 327
BOUGHTON, of Lawford Parva, co. Warwick, 4 Aug. 1641 ; *afterwards, since* 1794, ROUSE-BOUGHTON .. .. ii. 121
BOUGHTON, *i.e.*, BOUGHTON-ROUSE, *afterwards* ROUSE-BOUGHTON, *see* ROUSE, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 271
BOULEN [I.], "a Dutch Gentleman," 14 Feb. 1622/3 ; *ex.*, presumably, about 1660 .. .. i. 248
BOURKE, *see also* BURKE.
BOURKE [S.], VISCOUNT MAYO [I.], 1638 ? *ex.* or *dorm.* 12 Jan. 1767 .. ii. 444
BOURKE [S.], 1638 ? ; *afterwards*, 1649-1767, VISCOUNTS MAYO [I.] ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 12 Jan. 1767 .. .. ii. 444
BOURKE [S.], 1638 ? ; *afterwards*, 1654-1691, BARONS BOURKE OF BRITTAS [I.] ; *forf.* 1691 .. .. ii. 445
BOURKE [I.], of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, about 1645 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1710 .. .. ii. 272(a)
BOURKE [I.], *cr.* probably about 1646, before Jan. 1652/3.(a)
BOURKE [I.], of St. Croix ; fiat dated 1662 .. iii. 320 and Corrigenda
BOURKE, DE BOURGHO, DE BURGHO, *or* DE BURGO [I.], of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, 16 June 1785 ; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1873 .. .. .. v. 417
BOUTHE, *see* BOOTH, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 14
BOUVERIE, *see* DES BOUVERIE, *cr.* 1714 .. .. v. 18
BOVEY, of Hillfields, co. Warwick, 30 Aug. 1660 ; *ex.* Oct. 1679 .. iii. 117
BOWYER, of Leighthorne, Sussex, 23 July 1627 ; *ex.* Feb. 1679/80 .. ii. 31
BOWYER, of Denham, Bucks, 25 June 1660 .. .. iii. 58
BOWYER, of Knipersley, co. Stafford, 11 Sep. 1660 ; *ex.* Feb. 1701/2 .. iii. 120
BOWYER, *i.e.*, BOWYER-SMIJTH, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1661 .. .. .. iii. 234
BOWYER, of Leighthorne, Sussex, 18 May 1678 ; *afterwards, since* 1680, GORING .. .. iv. 101
BOWYER, "Vice Admiral," 8 Sep. 1794 ; *merged*, April 1799, in the Baronetcy of BOWYER, *cr.* 1660 .. .. v. 289
BOYD, of Danson, Kent, 2 June 1775 ; *ex.* Feb. 1889.. .. .. v. 184
BOYNTON, of Barmston, co. York, 15 May 1618 .. .. .. i. 114

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BRABAZON [I.], of New Park, co. Mayo, 16 Dec. 1797 ; *ex.* 24 Oct. 1840 v. 441
BRADSHAIGH, of Haig [in Wigan], co. Lanc., 17 Nov. 1679 ; *ex.* in or shortly before 1779 .. .. iv. 110
BRADSTREET [I.], of Dublin, 14 July 1759 .. .. v. 363
BRAHAM, of New Windsor, Berks, 16 April 1662 ; *ex.* 1675-77 .. .. iii. 247
BRAMHALL [I.], of Bramhall [in Rathmullyan], co. Meath, 31 May 1662 ; *ex.* 1667 .. .. iii. 317
BRERETON, of Hanford, co. Chester, 10 Mar. 1626/7 ; *ex.* 7 Jan. 1673/4 .. ii. 8
BRICE, *see* KINGSMILL, *cr.* 1800 .. .. v. 331
BRIDGEMAN, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, 7 June 1660 ; *afterwards, since* 1794, BARONS BRADFORD ; and, *since* 1815, EARLS OF BRADFORD .. iii. 26
BRIDGEMAN, of Ridley, co. Chester, 12 Nov. 1673 ; *ex.* Nov. or Dec. 1740 iv. 56
BRIDGES, *see* BRYDGES, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 15
BRIDGES, of Goodneston, Kent, 19 April 1718 ; *sometime,* 1868-75, BARON FITZWALTER OF WOODHAM WALTER ; *ex.* 27 Nov. 1899 .. .. v. 44
BRIGGES, *or* BRIGGS, of Haughton, Salop, 12 Aug. 1641 ; *ex.*, presumably, 27 Oct. 1767, but *assumed* till 1816 or, possibly, 1842 .. .. ii. 134(a)
BRIGHT, of Badsworth, co. York, 16 July 1660 ; *ex.* 13 Oct. 1688 .. iii. 87
BRISCO, of Crofton Place, Cumberland, 11 July 1782 .. .. .. v. 222
BROGRAVE, of Hammels [in Braughing], Herts, 18 March 1662/3 ; *ex.* 6 July 1707 .. .. iii. 272
BROGRAVE, of Worstead House, Norfolk, 28 July 1791 ; *ex.* 1 June 1828 v. 280
BROKE, *or* BROOKE, of Nacton, Suffolk, 21 May 1661 ; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1693/4 iii. 202
BROMFIELD, of Southwark, Surrey, 20 Mar. 1660/1 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 6 Sep. 1733 iii. 179
BROMLEY, and PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1757 .. .. v. 108
BROOK, *see* BROOKE.
BROOKE, *see* BROKE, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 202
BROOKE, *or* BROOK, of Norton, co. Chester, 12 Dec. 1662 .. .. iii. 268
BROOKE, *see* BROOKES, *cr.* 1676 .. .. iv. 75
BROOKE [I.], of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, 3 Jan. 1764 ; *ex.* 7 March 1785 v. 372
BROOKE, *i.e.*, BROOKE-PECHELL, *see* PECHELL, *cr.* 1797 .. .. v. 316
BROOKES, *or* BROOKE, of York, 13 June 1676 ; *ex.* 26 Jan. 1770 ; but *assumed* 1770 to 1859 .. .. .. iv. 75 and Corrigenda
BROUGHTON, of Broughton, co. Stafford, 10 March 1660/1 ; *sometime,* 1727-66, BROUGHTON-DELVES .. .. iii. 174
BROUGHTON, of Marchwiell, co. Denbigh, 1664 or 1665 ? ; *ex.* 11 June 1718 iii. 302
BROUN, *or* BROWN [S.], of Barbadoes, 17 Feb. 1663/4 ; *ex.*, presumably, on death of grantee .. .. iii. 345
BROUN [S.], of Coulstoun, co. Haddington, 16 Feb. 1685/6 .. .. iv. 338
BROWN [S.], *see* BROUN [S.], *cr.* 1663/4.
BROWN, of London, 14 Dec. 1699 ; *ex.*, presumably, about 1760 ; claimed in 1901 .. .. iv. 180(a)
BROWN, *or* BROWNE, "Col. in the Saxon Army," generally (but erroneously) called Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 24 Feb. 1709/10 ; *ex.* 1720 ? .. v. 10
BROWN, of Westminster, 11 March 1731/2 ; *ex.* 20 Oct. 1830 .. .. v. 72
BROWNE, of Walcott, co. Northampton, 21 Sep. 1621 ; *ex.* about 1662 .. i. 174
BROWNE [I.], of Molahiffe, co. Kerry, 16 Feb. 1621/2 ; *afterwards,* 1689-1798, *titular* VISCOUNTS KENMARE [I.] ; being, *since* 1798 (actual) VISCOUNTS KENMARE [I.], and, *since* 1801, EARLS OF KENMARE [I.] i. 236
BROWNE [I.], of Kishack, co. Dublin, 30 March 1622 ; *ex.* probably soon after 1682 .. .. i. 238
BROWNE, of Bettesworth Castle, Surrey, 7 July 1627 ; *ex.* 3 Nov. 1690 .. ii. 28
BROWNE [S.], of the Neale, co. Mayo, 21 June 1636 ; *afterwards, since* 1789, BARONS KILMAINE [I.] .. .. ii. 419
BROWNE, *see* CAVE, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 419
BROWNE, of Deptford, Kent, 1 Sep. 1649 ; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1682/3 .. iii. 10
BROWNE, of Kiddington, Oxon, 1 July 1659 ; *ex.* 20 June 1754 .. iii. 21
BROWNE, of London, 22 July 1660 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* June or July 1739 .. iii. 92
BROWNE, of Caversham, Oxon, 10 May 1665 ; *ex.* 21 Jan. 1775 .. iv. 14
BROWNE, *see* BROWN, *cr.* 1709/10 .. .. v. 10

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BROWNE [I.], of Palmerstown, co. Mayo, 8 Dec. 1797; *sometime*, 1835-69. DE BEAUVOIR; *ex.* 5 Sep. 1890 .. .. v. 440
BROWNLOW, of Belton, co. Lincoln, 26 July 1641; *ex.* 23 Nov. 1679 .. ii. 111
BROWNLOW, of Humby, co. Lincoln, 27 July 1641; *sometime*, 1718-74, VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL [I.]; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1754 .. .. .. ii. 111
BRUCE, *i.e.*, BRUCE-HOPE [S.], *see* HOPE [S.], *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 343
BRUCE [S.], of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, June or Sep. 1628 .. .. ii. 358
BRUCE [S.], of Clackmannan, *Qy.* 1628; *dorm.* soon afterwards .. ii. 359
BRUCE [S.], of Balcaskie, co. Fife, 21 Oct. 1668; *ex.* 9 March 1710 .. iv. 269
BRUDENELL, of Deene, co. Northampton, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1628, BARONS BRUDENELL OF STONTON; *since* 1661, EARLS OF CARDIGAN; and, *since* 1868, MARQUESSES OF AILESBURY .. i. 57
BRYDGES, *or* BRIDGES, of Wilton, co. Hereford, 17 May 1627; *afterwards*, 1676-1789, BARONS CHANDOS OF SUDELEY; *subsequently*, 1714-89, EARLS OF CARNARVON; and, *finally*, 1719-1789, DUKES OF CHANDOS; *ex.* 29 Sep. 1789 .. .. ii. 15
BUCHANAN, *i.e.*, LEITH-BUCHANAN, *see* LEITH, *cr.* 1775 .. .. v. 185
BUCK, *or* BUCKE, of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 7 June 1782 .. .. iii. 141
BUCKWORTH, of Sheen, Surrey, 1 April 1697; *sometime*, 1801-14, BUCKWORTH-HERNE; *afterwards, since* 1814, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME iv. 169
BULKELEY, *i.e.*, WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, *see* WILLIAMS, *cr.* 1661 .. iii. 212
BULKELEY [I.], of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, 9 Dec. 1672; *ex.* 7 April 1710 iv. 207
BULLER, "One of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench," 13 Jan. 1790; *sometime* 1800-58, BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, being, *since* 1858, BARONS CHURSTON .. .. v. 261
BUNBURY, of Bunbury and Stanney, co. Chester, 29 June 1681 .. iv. 117
BUNBURY, *i.e.*, RICHARDSON-BUNBURY [I.], *see* RICHARDSON [I.], *cr.* 1787 v. 421
BUNCE, of Otterden, Kent, May 1660; *ex.* apparently 15 Aug. 1741 .. iii. 24
BURDETT, of Bramcott, co. Warwick, 25 Feb. 1618/9 .. .. i. 119
BURDETT, *or* BURDET, of Birthwaite, co. York, 25 July 1665.. .. iv. 21
BURDETT [I.], of Dunmore, co. Carlow, 11 July 1723; *afterwards, since* 1840, WELDON .. .. v. 345(a)
BURGES, *i.e.*, SMITH-BURGES, of Eastham, Essex, 4 May 1793; *ex.* 24 April 1803 .. .. v. 285
BURGES, "Under Sec. of State," 21 Oct. 1795; *afterwards, since* 1821, LAMB .. .. v. 307
BURGOYNE, of Sutton, Beds, 15 July 1641 .. .. ii. 104
BURKE, *or* BOURKE [I.], of Glinsk, co. Galway, 2 Aug. 1628 .. .. ii. 252
BURKE [I.], of Marble Hill, co. Galway, 5 Dec. 1797 .. .. .. v. 437
BURKE, *see* BOURKE.
BURNABY, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 31 Oct. 1767 .. .. v. 146
BURNETT, *or* BURNET [S.], of Leys, co. Kincardine, 21 April 1626 .. ii. 308
BURRARD, of Walhampton, co. Southampton, 3 April 1769; *sometime*, 1795-1840, BURRARD-NEALE .. .. v. 148
BURRELL, of West Grinstead Park, Sussex, 15 July 1766; *afterwards, since* 1796, BARONS GWYDIR; and, *sometime*, 1828-70, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY .. .. v. 139
BURRELL, *see* RAYMOND, *cr.* 1774 .. .. v. 177
BURROWES [I.], *see* BORROWES [I.], *cr.* 1645/6 .. .. .. ii. 269
BURTON, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 22 July 1622; *ex.* 1720-50 ? .. i. 204
BURTON [I.], of Dublin, 2 Oct. 1758; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1902 .. .. .. v. 361
BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, 7 July 1660; *ex.* 6 March 1667/8 iii. 77
BUSWELL, of Clipston, co. Northampton, 5 March 1713/4; *ex.* 1727-41 .. v. 20
BUTLER [I.], of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, 16 Aug. 1628 .. .. ii. 258
BUTLER [I], of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, 8 July 1645; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1762 ii. 268
[BUTLER, 1743; *Jacobite creation;* see end.]
BUTLER, *see* BOTELER.
BUTTON, of Alton, Wilts, 18 March 1621/2; *ex.* 29 Nov. 1712 .. .. i. 193
BUXTON, of Shadwell Lodge, Norfolk, 25 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 20 Jan. 1888 v. 332

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

BYGGS, *see* BIGGS, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i. 145
BYNG, of Southill, Beds, 15 Nov. 1715 ; *afterwards, since* 1721, VISCOUNTS TORRINGTON .. .. v. 31
BYRNE [I.], of Timogue, Queen's County, 17 May 1671 ; *afterwards, since* 1744, LEICESTER ; *sometime,* 1826-95, BARONS DE TABLEY of Tabley House .. .. iv. 205

CADELL [S.], 21 May 1628 ; *dorm.* soon afterwards .. .. .. ii. 355
CAIRNES, of Monaghan in Ireland, 6 May 1708 ; *ex.* 16 June 1743 .. v. 7
CALDER [S.], of Muirton, co. Moray, 5 Nov. 1686 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 14 May 1887 iv. 348
CALDER, of Southwick, Hants, 22 Aug. 1798 ; *ex.* 31 Aug. 1818 .. v. 327
CALDWELL [I.], of Wellsborough, co. Fermanagh, 23 June 1683 ; *ex.* 13 Oct. 1858 .. .. iv. 219
CALEY, *see* CAYLEY, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 186
CALL, of Whiteford, Cornwall, 28 July 1791 ; *ex.* 21 Oct. 1903 .. v. 272
CALLANDAR, *or* CALLENDER, of Westertown, co. Stirling, 1 Aug. 1798 ; *ex.* 2 April 1812 .. .. v. 327
CALTHORPE, *i.e.,* GOUGH-CALTHORPE, *see* GOUGH, *cr.* 1728 .. .. v. 67
CALVERLEY, of Calverley, co. York, 11 Dec. 1711 ; *afterwards,* 1749-1777, CALVERLEY-BLACKETT ; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1777 .. .. .. v. 13
CAMBELL, of Woodford, Essex, 9 April 1661 ; *ex.* 23 May 1662 .. .. iii. 184
CAMBELL, of Clay Hall [in Barking], Essex, 12 Feb. 1663/4 ; *ex.* 23 May 1699 .. .. ii. 286
CAMPBELL [S.], of Glenorchy, co. Perth, 29 May 1625 ; *sometime,* 1677-81, EARL OF CAITHNESS [S.] ; *afterwards, since* 1681, EARLS OF BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND [S.] ; and, from 1831-1862, as also, *since* 1885, MARQUESSES OF BREADALBANE .. .. ii. 282
CAMPBELL [S.], of Lundy, co. Forfar, 13 Dec. 1627 ; *dorm.* in or before 1696 ii. 333
CAMPBELL [S.], of Auchinbreck, Jan. 1628 ; *dorm.,* apparently, 1812, but *assumed* in or before 1828, and again *since* 1841 .. .. .. ii. 339
CAMPBELL [S.], of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll, 15 Jan. 1628 ; *ex.* 1651 ; but *assumed since* 1804 .. .. ii. 341
CAMPBELL, *i.e.,* HUME-PURVES-CAMPBELL [S.], *see* PURVES [S.], *cr.* 1665 iv. 244
CAMPBELL [S.], of Aberuchill, co. Perth, probably 1667 or 1668, certainly before 1672 .. .. iv. 265
CAMPBELL [S.], of Ardkinglass, co. Argyll, 23 March 1679 ; *ex.* 5 July 1752 iv. 307
CAMPBELL [S.], *see* LIVINGSTON [S.], *cr.* 1685.. .. .. .. iv. 333
CAMPBELL, *i.e.,* CAMPBELL-ORDE, *see* ORDE, *cr.* 1790 .. .. .. v. 264
CANN, *or* CAN, of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester, 13 Sep. 1662 ; *ex.* 20 July 1765 .. .. iii. 260
CARDEN [I.], of Templemore, co. Tipperary, 31 Aug. 1787 .. .. v. 421
CAREW, of Antony, Cornwall, 9 Aug. 1641 ; *ex.* in the senior line, 24 March 1748, and, apparently, altogether in July 1799 .. .. ii. 125([a])
CAREW, of Haccombe, Devon, 2 Aug. 1661 .. .. iii. 223
CAREW, of Beddington, Surrey, 11 Jan. 1714/5 ; *ex.* 18 Aug. 1762 .. v. 26
CARLETON, of Holcombe, Oxon, 28 May 1627 ; *ex.* 1650 .. .. ii. 20
CARMICHAEL [S.], of Westraw, co. Lanark, 17 July 1627 ; subsequently, 1647-1817, LORDS CARMICHAEL [S.], and, 1701-1817, EARLS OF HYNDFORD [S.] ; *dorm.* 18 April 1817 .. .. ii. 326
CARMICHAEL [S.], of Bonington, co. Lanark, about 1676 ; *afterwards,* 1727-38, CARMICHAEL-BAILLIE ; *ex.* or *dorm.* July 1738 .. .. iv. 303
CARMICHAEL, *i.e.,* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER [S.], *see* ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 1700 .. .. v. 307
CARMICHAEL, *i.e.,* GIBSON-CARMICHAEL [S.], *see* GIBSON [S.], *cr.* 1702 .. iv. 404
CARNEGIE [S.], of Pittarrow, co. Kincardine, 20 Feb. 1662/3 ; *afterwards, since* 1855, EARLS OF SOUTHESK [S.] .. .. iii. 337
CAROLL, *or* CARROLL, *see* O'CARROLL [G.B. *or* I.], *cr.* 1712 ? .. v. 13, 87 & 354
CARPENTIER, a Frenchman, 9 Oct. 1658 [nothing further known] .. iii. 21
CARR [S.], *see* KERR [S.], *cr.* 1637 .. .. ii. 427
CARRE, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* in 1695 .. .. i. 59

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET, of Metesches, in Jersey, 9 May 1645; *afterwards*, 1681-1776, BARONS CARTERET OF HAWNES, and, 1744-76, EARLS GRANVILLE; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1776 .. .. ii. 232
CARTERET, *or* DE CARTERET, of St. Ouen in Jersey, 4 June 1670; *ex.* 6 June 1715 .. .. iv. 47
CASTLETON, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 9 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 17 Nov. 1810 ii. 127
CATHCART [S.], of Carleton, co. Ayr, 20 Jan. 1704 .. .. .. iv. 419
CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, 30 June 1641; *sometime*, in 1810, CAVE-BROWNE, and, *afterwards*, *since* 1810, CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE .. ii. 93
CAVENDISH, of Doveridge, co. Derby, 7 May 1755; *afterwards*, *since* 1804, BARONS WATERPARK [I.] .. .. v. 104
CAYLEY, *or* CALEY, of Brompton, co. York, 26 April 1661 .. .. iii. 186
CHAD, of Thursford, Norfolk, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1855 .. .. v. 279
CHALMERS [S.], of Cults, co. Aberdeen, 24 Nov. 1664; *ex.*, presumably, on death of grantee, but apparently *assumed* to 1 Oct. 1834 .. iii. 348(a)
CHALONER, of Guisborough, co. York, 20 July 1620; *ex.* about 1641 .. i. 154
CHAMBERLAYNE, *or* CHAMBERLYNE, of Wickham, Oxon, 4 Feb. 1642/3; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1776 .. .. ii. 206
[CHAMBERLAYNA, *or* CHAMBERLYNE, of Wickham, Oxon, 6 Oct. 1657, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660.] .. .. iii. 4
CHAMBERS, warrant (only), 24 Oct. 1663.(a)
CHAMBERS [I.] (doubtful,) 1663 ? to 1694 .. .. .. iv. 225(a)
CHAMPNEYS, of Orchardleigh, Somerset, 26 Jan. 1767; *afterwards*, 1831-39. MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS; *ex.* 21 Nov. 1839 .. .. .. v. 143
CHAPLIN, of the Inner Temple, London, 19 Sep. 1715; *ex.* 23 May 1730 .. v. 30
CHAPMAN, of London, 27 June 1720; *ex.* 9 Feb. 1785 .. .. v. 53
CHAPMAN [I.], of St. Lucy's, co. Westmeath, 11 March 1782 .. .. v. 405
CHARDIN, of Inner Temple, London, 28 May 1720; *ex.* 26 April 1755 .. v. 48
CHARLTON, *or* CHARLETON, of Hesleyside, Northumberland, 6 March 1645/6; *ex.* 1670 ? .. .. ii. 234
CHARLTON, of Ludford, co. Hereford, 12 May 1686; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1784 .. iv. 141
CHARNOK, *see* CHERNOCK, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 201
CHAYTOR, of Croft Hall, co. York, 28 June 1671; *ex.* Jan. 1720/1 .. iv. 49
CHEERE, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 July 1766; *ex.* 28 Feb. 1808 v. 140
CHERNOCK, *or* CHARNOK, of Hulcote, Beds, 21 May 1661; *ex.* 1779 .. iii. 201
CHESTER, of Chicheley, Bucks, 23 March 1619/20; *ex.* 17 May 1769 .. i. 138
CHETWODE, of Oakley, co. Stafford, 6 April 1700; *sometime*, 1845-73, NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE .. .. iv. 183
CHETWYND, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, 1 May 1795 .. .. v. 294
CHEVERS [I.], of Macetown, co. Meath, warrant dated 25 June 1623; title never assumed .. .. i. 256
CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, Devon, 4 Aug. 1641 .. .. .. ii. 120
CHILD, *or* CHILDE, of Wanstead, Essex, 16 July 1678; *afterwards*, 1718-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLEMAINE [I.], and, subsequently, 1732-84, EARLS TYLNEY [I.]; *ex.* 17 Sep. 1784 .. .. iv. 206
CHILD, of London, 4 Feb. 1684/5; *ex.* 24 Sep. 1753 .. .. .. iv. 135
CHINNERY [I.], of Flintfield, co. York, 29 Aug. 1799; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1868 .. v. 443
CHOLMLEY, *or* CHOLMELEY, of Whitby, co. York, 10 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 9 Jan. 1688/9 .. .. ii. 128
CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1628-59, VISCOUNT CHOLMONDELEY OF KELLS [I.], and, subsequently, 1646-59, EARL OF LEINSTER [I.]; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1659 .. .. i. 47
CHUDLEIGH, *or* CHUDLEIGHE, of Ashton, Devon, 1 Aug. 1622; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1745 .. .. i. 206
CHUTE, of Hinxhill Place, Kent, 17 Sep. 1684; *ex.* 4 Feb. 1721 .. iv. 134
CLARGES, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Midx., 30 Oct. 1674; *ex.* 17 Feb. 1834 .. .. iv. 65
CLARK, *see* CLARKE, *cr.* 1698.
CLARKE, of Salford, co. Warwick, 1 May 1617; *ex.* or *dorm.* 7 Feb. 1898.. i. 111
CLARKE, *see* CLERKE, *cr.* 1661.

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

CLARKE, *or* CLARK, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, 25 July 1698 ; *ex.* 23 May 1806 .. .. iv. 174
[CLAYPOLE, *see* CLEYPOLE, *cr.* 1657] .. .. iii. 3
CLAYTON, of Marden, Surrey, 13 Jan. 1731/2 .. .. .. v. 71
CLAYTON, of Adlington, co. Lancaster, 19 May 1774 ; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1839.. v. 169
CLAVERING, of Axwell, Durham, 5 June 1661 ; *ex.* 9 Nov. 1893 .. iii. 204
CLEMENT, *see* ASHBURNHAM, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 195
CLERE, of Ormesbye, co. Norfolk, 26 Feb. 1620/1 ; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1622 .. i. 160
CLERK [S.], of Penicuick, co. Edinburgh, 24 March 1679 .. .. iv. 307
CLERKE, of Hitcham, Bucks, 13 July 1660 .. .. iii. 80
CLERKE, *or* CLARKE, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester, 18 June 1661 ; *ex.* 10 July 1759 .. .. iii. 216
CLERKE, *i.e.*, JENNINGS-CLERKE, of Duddleston Hall, Salop, 26 Oct. 1774 ; *ex.* 1788 .. .. v. 181
[CLEYPOLE, *or* CLAYPOLE, of Norborough, co. Northampton, 20 July 1657, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell ; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. .. iii. 3
CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, 22 May 1611 ; *afterwards*, 1837-69, JUCKES-CLIFTON ; *ex.*, presumably, 30 May 1869 ; *assumed since* 1869 i. 19
CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, 4 March 1660/1 ; *ex.* Nov. 1694 .. iii. 170
COBB, of Adderbury, Oxon, 9 Dec. 1662 ; *ex.* 29 March 1762 .. .. iii. 268
COCHRANE [S.], of Ochiltree, 1673 ; *afterwards, since* 1758, EARLS OF DUNDONALD [S.] .. .. iv. 299
COCKBURN [S.], of Langton, co. Berwick, 22 Nov. 1627 ; *dorm.* 20 Nov. 1880 ii. 327
COCKBURN [S.], of Ryslaw, co. Berwick, said to have been *cr.* 1628 .. ii. 330
COCKBURN [S.], of that ilk, 24 May 1671 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1841 iv. 282(a)
COCKLEY, *see* COLCLOUGH [I.], *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 354
COCKS, *or* COX, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 7 April 1661, *or* (rectius), 7 Feb. 1661/2 ; *ex.* 4 April 1765 .. .. .. iii. 183, 242
COCKS, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, 7 Oct. 1772 ; *afterwards, since* 1784, BARONS SOMMERS OF EVESHAM, and, *sometime*, 1821-83, EARLS SOMMERS .. .. v. 155
CODRINGTON, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, 21 April 1721 ; *sometime*, 1816-76, *assumed* (wrongfully) as BETHELL-CODRINGTON .. .. v. 54
COGAN [I.], of Greenwich, Kent, 20 Sep. 1657 ; *ex.* Oct. 1660 .. .. iii. 304
COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, near Knaresborough, co. York, 31 Aug. 1778 .. v. 201
COGHILL, of Richings, in Iver, Bucks, 24 March 1781 ; *ex.* 14 Nov. 1785 v. 211
COKAYNE, *or* COKAINE, of Ashbourne Hall, co. Derby, 10 Jan. 1641/2 ; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1683/4 .. .. ii. 240
COKE, of Langford, co. Derby, 30 Dec. 1641 ; *ex.* 26 Aug. 1727 .. .. ii. 151
COLBRAND, *or* COLBROND, of Boreham, Sussex, 21 Dec. 1621 ; *ex.* 2 June 1709 i. 182
COLBY, of Kensington, Midx., 21 June 1720 ; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1729 .. .. v. 52
COLCLOUGH, *or* COCKLEY [I.], of Tinterne, co. Wexford, 21 July 1628 ; *ex.* 22 Sep. 1687 ; but *assumed* 1790 ? to 1794 .. .. .. ii. 254
COLE, of Brancepeth Castle, Durham, 15 Feb. 1640/1 ; *ex.* 25 March 1720 ii. 82
COLE [I.], of Newland, co. Dublin, 23 Jan. 1660/1 ; *afterwards*, 1715-54, BARON RANELAGH [I.] ; *ex.* 12 Oct. 1754 .. .. .. iii. 308
COLEBROOKE, of Gatton, Surrey, 12 Oct. 1759 ; *afterwards, since* 1906, BARON COLEBROOKE OF STEBENHEATH, co. Midx. .. .. v. 116
COLEPEPER, *or* COLEPEPYR, of Preston Hall, Kent, 17 May 1627 ; *ex.* 18 May 1723 .. .. ii. 16
COLEPEPER, *or* CULPEPER, of Wakehurst, Sussex, 20 Sep. 1628 ; *ex.* 28 March 1740 .. .. ii. 60
COLLETON, of London, 18 Feb. 1660/1 .. .. iii. 161
COLQUHOUN [S.], of Luss, co. Dumbarton, 30 Aug. 1625, and 29 April 1704 ; *afterwards*, 1719-1811, GRANT, and, finally, *since* 1811, EARLS OF SEAFIELD [S.] ; but *assumed* (erroneously) 1718-1838 .. .. ii. 293
COLQUHOUN [S.], regrant, 29 April 1704, of creation of 30 Aug. 1625 .. iv. 426
COLQUHOUN, of Luss, co. Dumbarton, 27 June 1786 .. .. v. 249
COLSTER, *see* VAN COLSTER, 28 Feb. 1644/5 .. .. ii. 230
COLSTON, 1726 ? presumably an error .. .. v. 65

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

COLT, of Westminster, 2 March 1693/4 .. .. iv. 162
COLTHURST [I.], of Ardrun, co. Cork, 3 Aug. 1744 .. .. .. v. 354
COLYEAR, *otherwise* ROBERTSON, of the province of Holland, 20 Feb. 1676/7 ; *afterwards*, 1699-1835, LORDS PORTMORE AND BLACKNESS [S.], and, subsequently, 1703-1835, EARLS OF PORTMORE [S.] ; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1835 .. .. iv. 81
COMPTON, of Hartbury, co. Gloucester, 6 May 1686 ; *ex.* 29 Aug. 1773 .. iv. 141
CONNIERS, *see* CONYERS, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 46
[CONNOCK, 1732, *Jacobite creation ;* see end.]
CONNOR, *or* O'CONNOR [I.], of Sligo, co. Sligo, 11 May 1622 ; *ex.* 21 July 1625 i. 240
CONSTABLE, of Flambrough, co. York, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 15 June 1655 i. 44
CONSTABLE, of Everingham, co. York, 20 July 1642 ; *ex.* July 1746 .. ii. 187
[CONSTABLE, 1753, *Jacobite creation ;* see end.]
CONWAY, of Bodrythan, co. Flint, 25 July 1660 ; *ex.* 27 April 1721 .. iii. 96
CONYERS, *or* CONNIERS, of Horden, Durham, 14 July 1628 ; *ex.* 15 April 1810 ii. 46
CONYNGHAM, *see* CUNINGHAM.
COOK, of Brome Hall, Norfolk, 29 June 1663 ; *ex.* Jan. 1707/8 .. .. iii. 278
COOKE, of Wheatley, co. York, 10 May 1661 .. .. .. iii. 191
COOKE [I.], of Dublin, 28 Dec. 1741 ; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1758 .. .. v. 353
COOKES, of Norgrave, co. Worcester, 24 Dec. 1664 ; *ex.* 8 June 1701 .. iii. 301
COOPER, *or* COUPER, of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, 4 July 1622 ; *afterwards, since* 1661, BARONS ASHLEY OF WIMBORNE ST. GILES, and, *since* 1672, EARLS OF SHAFTESBURY .. .. i. 199
COOPER, *see* COWPER [S.], *cr.* 1638 .. .. ii. 439
COOPER, *or* COUPER [S.], of Gogar, 1646 ? to 1686 ? and 1775 to 1850 ii. 445([a])
COOPER [I.], of Dublin, 3 Oct. 1578 ; *ex.* 8 Aug. 1761.. .. .. v. 362
COOTE [I.], of Castle Cuffe, in Queen's County, 2 April 1621 ; *sometime*, 1660-1802, EARLS OF MOUNTRATH [I.].. .. .. .. i. 226
COOTE, *sometime*, 1774-1800, EARL OF BELLAMONT [I.] ; *cr.* 18 May 1774, and occasionally (but erroneously) considered an Irish creation v. 168, 381
COPE, of Hanwell, co. Oxon, 29 June 1611 .. .. i. 36
COPE, of Brewerne, Oxon, 1 March 1713-4 ; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1821 .. .. v. 19
COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, 17 June 1661 ; *ex.* 9 April 1707 .. iii. 211
COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York, 28 Aug. 1778 ; *ex.* 4 Jan. 1883 .. v. 200
COPLEY, *i.e.*, WATSON-COPLEY, *see* WATSON, *cr.* 1760.. .. .. v. 119
CORBET, *or* CORBETT, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, 4 July 1623 ; *ex.* 1661.. i. 219
CORBET, *or* CORBETT, of Stoke, Salop, 19 Sep. 1627 ; *ex.* 7 May 1750 .. ii. 33
CORBET, of Morton Corbet, Salop, 29 Jan. 1641/2 ; *ex.* July or Aug. 1788 ii. 156
CORBET, of Leighton, co. Montgomery, 20 June 1642 ; *ex.* probably 25 Sep. 1774, but *assumed* 1774-1808 .. .. ii. 184
CORBET, late DAVENANT, of Stoke and Adderley, Salop, 27 June 1786 ; *ex.* 31 March 1823 .. .. v. 254
CORDELL, of Melford, Suffolk, 22 June 1660 ; *ex.* May 1704 .. .. iii. 52
CORITON, *see* CORYTON, *cr.* 1661/2 .. .. iii. 245
CORNWALL, *or* DE CORNEWALL, 1745 ? to 1756.([a])
CORNEWALL, *see* AMYAND, *cr.* 1764 .. .. v. 130
CORNISH, of Sharnbrooke, Beds, 1 Feb. 1766 ; *ex.* 30 Oct. 1770 .. v. 137
CORNWALLIS, *or* CORNEWALLIS, of Broome Hall, Suffolk, 4 May 1627 ; *afterwards*, 1661-1852, BARONS CORNWALLIS OF EYE, and, subsequently, 1753-1852, EARLS CORNWALLIS, being *sometime*, 1792-1823, MARQUESSES CORNWALLIS ; *ex.* 21 May 1852 .. .. .. ii. 13
CORYTON, *or* CORITON, of Newton, Cornwall, 27 Feb. 1661/2 ; *ex.* 22 May 1739 .. .. iii. 245
COSIN, *i.e.*, COSIN-GERARD, *see* GERARD, *cr.* 1666 .. .. .. iv. 38
COTTER [I.], of Rockforest, co. Cork, 11 Aug. 1763 .. .. .. v. 371
COTTINGTON, *or* COTTINGTAM, "Secretary of State to the Prince of Wales," 16 Feb. 1622/3 ; *afterwards*, 1631-52, BARON COTTINGTON OF HAMWORTH ; *ex.* 19 June 1652 .. .. i. 218
COTTON, of Conington, Hunts, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 27 March 1752 .. i. 45
COTTON, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, 14 July 1641 ; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1863 .. ii. 100

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

COTTON, of Combermere, co. Chester, 29 March 1677; *afterwards, since* 1814, BARONS COMBERMERE, and, *since* 1827, VISCOUNTS COMBERMERE OF BHURTPORE .. .. iv. 83
COUPER, *see* COOPER, *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 199
COUPER [S.], *see* COWPER [S.], *cr.* 1638 .. .. ii. 439
COUPER, *or* COOPER [S.], of Gogar, *see* COOPER [S.], *cr.* 1646 ?
COURTEN, *or* COURTENE, of Addington, Wilts, 18 May 1622; *ex.* 1624 .. i. 196
COURTENAY, *or* COURTNEY [I.], of Newcastle, co. Limerick, warrant (only) 20 Dec. 1621; title never assumed; *ex.* 20 March 1659 .. i. 229(a)
COURTENAY, *i.e.*, COURTENAY-THROCKMORTON, *see* THROCKMORTON, *cr.* 1642 .. .. ii. 197
COURTENAY, of Powderham Castle, Devon, Feb. 1644/5; *afterwards*, 1762-1835, VISCOUNTS COURTENAY, and, *since* 1831, EARLS OF DEVON ii. 241
COVERT, of Slaugham, Sussex, 2 July 1660; *ex.* 11 March 1678/9 .. iii. 71
COWPER, *or* COOPER, [S.], of Ratlinge Court, Kent, 24 March 1638; *see* English creation, 4 March 1641/2 .. .. ii. 439
COWPER, of Ratlinge Court, Kent, 4 March 1641/2; *afterwards, since* 1706, BARONS COWPER OF WINGHAM, and, *since* 1718, EARLS COWPER; *ex.* 18 July 1905 .. .. ii. 160
COX, *see* COCKS, *cr.* 1661 or 1662 .. .. iii. 183 and 242
COX [I.], of Dunmanway, co. Cork, 21 Nov. 1706; *ex.*, apparently, 17 Oct. 1873, but *assumed* (by two parties) *since* 1873 .. .. .. iv. 237
CRADOCK, *i.e.*, CRADOCK-HARTOPP, *cr.* 1796, *which see* .. .. v. 313
CRAIGIE [S.], of Gairsay, in Orkney, 1707 to 1760 ? .. .. .. iv. 444
CRANE, of Chilton, Suffolk, 11 May 1627; *ex.* Feb. 1642/3 .. .. ii. 15
CRANE, of Woodrising, Norfolk, 20 March 1642/3; *ex.* March 1644/5 .. ii. 209
CRAUFORD [S.], *see* CRAWFURD [S.], *cr.* 1628 .. .. .. ii. 349
CRAUFURD [S.], of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, 8 June 1781; *sometime*, 1812-39, GREGAN-CRAUFURD .. .. v. 213
CRAVEN, of Sparsholt, Berks, 4 June 1661; *ex.* 1712 or 1713 .. .. iii. 204
CRAWFURD, *or* CRAUFORD [S.], of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr, 14 May 1628; *dorm.* 1662-1765; *sometime*, 1820-85, CRAWFURD-POLLOK; again *dorm.* 14 Dec. 1885 .. .. ii. 349
CRAWLEY, *i.e.*, CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, *see* BARROW, *cr.* 1784 .. .. v. 235
CREWE, *see* HARPUR, *cr.* 1626 .. .. ii. 2
CRIMES, *see* GRYMES, *cr.* 1654 .. .. iii. 15
CRISPE, of Hammersmith, Midx., 14 April 1665; *ex.* 9 July 1740 .. iv. 11
CROFT, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, 18 Nov. 1671 .. .. .. iv. 50
CROFTON, *i.e.*, LOWTHER-CROFTON [I.], of the Mote, co. Roscommon, 12 June 1758; *afterwards, since* 1784, CROFTON [I.]; and, *since* 1817, BARONS CROFTON OF MOTE [I.] .. .. v. 360
CROFTON [I.], of the Mote, co. Roscommon, 1 July 1661; *ex.* 9 Nov. 1780; but *assumed* 1780 to 1838 .. .. iii. 310
CROFTS, of Stow, Suffolk, 16 March 1660/1; *ex.* Dec. 1664 .. .. iii. 177
CROKE, *or* CROOKE, of Chilton, Bucks, *cr.* about 1642; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1726 ii. 241
CROMIE [I.], of Stacumine, co. Kildare, 3 Aug. 1776; *ex.* 27 March 1841 v. 386
CROOKE, *see* CROKE, *cr.* about 1642.
CROOKE [I.], of Baltimore, co. Cork, 19 April 1624; *ex.*, presumably, March 1665/6 .. .. i. 257
CROPLEY, of Clerkenwell, Midx., 7 May 1661; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1713 .. iii. 190
CROSBIE [S.], "Privy Councillor of Ireland," 24 April 1630; *dorm.* 1647 ii. 376
CROSBIE [S.], of Maryborough, Ireland, 24 April 1630 .. .. ii. 377
CROSSE, of Westminster, 11 or 13 July 1713; *ex.* 12 March 1762 .. v. 16
CROUCH [S.], alleged creation, 1701; *assumed* 1904 .. .. .. iv. 396
CROWE, of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, 8 July 1627; *ex.* 21 June 1706.. ii. 29
CRYMES, *see* GRYMES, *cr.* 1654 ? .. .. iii. 13
CUFFE, *i.e.*, WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, 30 Dec. 1800; *afterwards*, from 1820 ? to 1853, DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE; and, *since* 1853, WHEELER-CUFFE .. .. .. v. 444
CULLEN, of East Sheen, Surrey, 17 June 1661; *ex.* 15 Oct. 1730 .. iii. 209

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

CULLUM, of Hawsted, Suffolk, 18 June 1660; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1855 .. iii. 41
CULPEPER, *see* COLEPEPER.
CUMMING [S.], of Culter, co. Aberdeen, 28 Feb. 1695; *dorm.* or *ex.* about 1793, but *assumed* subsequently .. .. iv. 370
CUNINGHAM, CUNINGHAME, CUNNINGHAM, CUNYNGHAM, *or* CUNYNGHAME:—
[S.], of Cunninghamhead, co. Ayr, 4 July 1627; *sometime*, April to Oct. 1722, RUTHVEN; *dorm.* Oct. 1722 .. .. ii. 325
[S.], of Capringtoun, co. Ayr, *Qy.* about 1630; *dorm.* about 1670 .. ii. 387
[S.], of Robertland, co. Ayr, 25 Nov. 1630; *sometime*, 1811-81, CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE, and, *since* 1811, FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAM .. .. ii. 384
[S.], of Auchinharvie, co. Ayr, 23 Dec. 1633; *dorm. since* Feb. 1658/9 ii. 397
Of London, 21 Jan. 1641/2; *ex.* Feb. 1658/9 .. .. .. ii. 153
[S.], of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, Sep. 1669; *sometime*, 1829-45, DICK; *afterwards, since* 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM .. .. .. iv. 273
[S.], of Corshill, co. Ayr, 26 Feb. 1671/2; *afterwards, since* 1770, MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAM .. .. iv. 285
[S.], of Auchinharvie, co. Ayr, 3 Aug. 1673; *ex.* in or before 1674 .. iv. 295
[S.], of Milncraig, co. Ayr, 3 Feb. 1701/2 .. .. iv. 401
CUNLIFFE, of Liverpool, 26 March 1759 .. .. v. ~~14~~ 111
CUNNINGHAM, *see under* CUNINGHAM, CUNINGHAME, &c.
CUNYNGHAM, *or* CUNYNGHAME, *see under* CUNINGHAM, CUNINGHAME, &c.
CURLE, *or* CURLL, of Soberton, co. Southampton, 20 June 1678; *ex.* in or before 1679 .. .. iv. 103
CURSON, of Waterperry, Oxon, 30 April 1661; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1765 .. iii. 188
CURSON, *see also* CURZON.
CURTIS, "Rear Admiral," 10 Sep. 1794 .. .. v. 290
CURTIUS, "Swedish and German Resident," 2 April 1652; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1700 .. .. iii. 12(a)
CURWEN, *or* CURWENN, of Workington, Cumberland, 12 March 1626/7; *ex.* 1664 .. .. ii. 10
CURZON [S.], 18 June 1636 (*see also* the English creation, 1641, as below) ii. 423
CURZON, of Kedleston, co. Derby, 11 Aug. 1641; *afterwards, since* 1761, BARONS SCARSDALE .. .. ii. 132
CURZON, *see also* CURSON.
CUSAC, *or* CUSACK, *i.e.*, CUSAC-SMITH, *or* CUSACK-SMITH [I.], *see* SMITH, *or* SMYTH [I.], *cr.* 1799 .. .. v. 442
CUST, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, 19 Sep. 1677; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS BROWNLOW OF BELTON, and, *since* 1815, EARLS BROWNLOW iv. 90
CUTLER, of London, 12 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 15 April 1693 .. .. iii. 128
CUTTS, of Childreley, co. Cambridge, 21 June 1660; *ex.* 1670 .. .. iii. 45

D'AETH, of Knowlton, Kent, 16 July 1716; *ex.* April 1808 .. .. v. 38
DALBERG, *i.e.*, DALBERG-ACTON, *see* ACTON, *cr.* 1643/4 .. .. ii. 217
DALLAS, of Petsall, co. Stafford, 31 July 1798 .. .. .. v. 326
DALLING, of Burwood, Surrey, 11 March 1783; *ex.* 16 Feb. 1864 .. v. 231
DALLISON, of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, Feb. 1643/4; apparently existing 1714 .. .. ii. 455, 456
DALMAHOY [S.], of that ilk, 17 Dec. 1679; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1800 .. .. iv. 309
DALRYMPLE [S.], of Stair, co. Ayr, 2 June 1664; *afterwards, since* 1690, VISCOUNTS STAIR [S.], and, *since* 1703, EARLS OF STAIR [S.] .. iii. 346
DALRYMPLE [S.], of Killoch, 28 April 1698; *sometime*, 1800? to 1810, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL; *afterwards, since* 1810, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, and finally, *since* 1840, EARLS OF STAIR [S.] .. .. iv. 379
DALRYMPLE [S.], of North Berwick, co. Haddington, 29 April 1698; *afterwards, since* 1796, HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, being, however, from 1800 to 1834, DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON .. .. iv. 381
DALRYMPLE [S.], of Hailes, co. Haddington, 8 May 1701; *dorm.* or *ex.* 17 Oct. 1829 .. .. iv. 396
DALRYMPLE, *otherwise* DALRYMPLE-HAY, *see* HAY, *cr.* 1798 .. .. v. 323
DALSTON, of Dalston, Cumberland, 15 Feb. 1640/1; *ex.* 7 March 1765 .. ii. 81

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

DALTON, *i.e.*, DALTON-FITZGERALD [I.], *see* FITZGERALD [I.], *cr.* 1644 .. ii. 266
DALYELL [S.], *see* DALZIELL [S.], *cr.* 1685 .. .. iv. 334
DALYSON, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, 27 Oct. 1624, with precedence of 29 June 1611; *ex.* 14 June 1645 .. .. i. 221
DALZELL [S.], of Glenae, co. Dumfries, 11 April 1666; *afterwards, since* June 1702, EARLS OF CARNWATH [S.], being, however, from 1716 to 1826, *forf.* .. .. iv. 249
DALZIELL, *or* DALYELL [S.], of Vinns, co. Linlithgow, 7 Nov. 1685; *ex.* apparently, 14 May 1719, but *assumed* from about 1726 to 1886 .. iv. 334
DANCE, *i.e.*, HOLLAND, *formerly* DANCE, *see* HOLLAND, *cr.* 1800 .. v. 333
DANCER [I.], of Waterford, 12 Aug. 1662 .. .. iii. 319
DANIEL, *i.e.*, DUKINFIELD-DANIEL, *see* DUKINFIELD, *cr.* 1665 .. .. iv. 16
DANVERS, of Culthorpe, co. Northampton, 21 Mar. 1642/3; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1776 ii, 209
DANVERS, of Swithland, co. Leicester, 4 July 1746; *ex.* 21 Sep. 1796 .. v. 90
DARCY, of St. Clere's Hall in St. Osyth's, Essex, 19 June 1660; *ex.* Oct. 1698 .. .. iii. 44
DARELL, of West Woodhey, Berks, 13 June 1622; *ex.* in or before 1657.. i. 197
DARELL, of Richmond Hill, Surrey, 12 May 1795 .. .. .. v. 298
DARNELL, of Healing, co. Lincoln, 6 Sep. 1621; *ex.* in or before 1639 .. i. 173
DASHWOOD, of Northwood, Oxon, 16 Sep. 1684 .. .. .. iv. 132
DASHWOOD, of West Wycombe, Bucks, 28 June 1707; *sometime*, 1763-81, LORD LE DESPENCER, and, 1781-1849, DASHWOOD-KING .. .. v. 2
DAVENANT, *i.e.*, CORBET, *late* DAVENANT, *see* CORBET, *cr.* 1786.. .. v. 254
DAVERS, of Rougham, Suffolk, 12 May 1682; *ex.* or *dorm.* 4 June 1806.. iv. 127
DAVIDSON [S., or possibly E.], of Curriehill, co. Edinburgh, 1661; *ex.* or *dorm.* in or before 1685 .. .. iii. 334
DAVIE, of Creedy, Devon, 9 Sep. 1641; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1846 .. .. ii. 143
DAVIES, *see* DAVIS, *cr.* 1685/6 .. .. iv. 138
DAVIS, *or* DAVIES, of London, 11 Jan. 1685/6; *ex.* 4 Dec. 1705.. .. iv. 138
DAWES, of Putney, Surrey, 1 June 1663; *ex.* 28 May 1741 .. .. iii. 275
DAWNAY, *or* DAWNEY, of Cowick, co. York, 19 May 1642; *ex.* Nov. 1644 ii. 176(a)
DEANE [I.], of Dromore, co. Cork, 10 March 1709/10; *afterwards, since* 1781, BARONS MUSKERRY [I.] .. .. v. 340
DE BEAUVOIR [I.], *see* BROWNE [I.], *cr.* 1797 .. .. .. v. 440
DE BOREEL, *see* BOREEL, *cr.* 1644/5 .. .. ii. 231
DE BOURGHO, DE BURGO, *or* BOURKE [I.], *see* BOURKE [I.], *cr.* 1785 .. v. 417
DE BURGH, *i.e.*, DE BURGH-LAWSON, *see* LAWSON, *cr.* 1665 .. .. iv. 18
DE CARTERET, *see* CARTERET, *cr.* 1645 .. .. ii. 232
DE CARTERET, *see* CARTERET, *cr.* 1670 .. .. iv. 47
DE CORNEWALL, *see* CORNWALL, 1745 ? to 1756.(a)
DECKER, of London, 20 July 1716; *ex.* 18 March 1748/9 .. .. v. 39
DE HOGHTON, *see* HOGHTON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 30
DELAPOLE, *see* POLE, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 57
DE LA TOUR [S.], *see* ST. ETIENNE [S.], *cr.* 1629 .. .. .. ii. 371
DELAVAL, of Seaton, Northumberland, 29 June 1660; *ex.* or *dorm.* 10 June 1729 .. .. iii. 68
DELAVAL, of Ford, Northumberland, 1 July 1761; *afterwards*, 1783-1808, BARONS DELAVAL OF REDFORD [I.], and, 1786-1808, BARONS DELAVAL OF SEATON DELAVAL [G.B.]; *ex.* 17 May 1808 .. v. 122
DELVES, of Doddington co. Chester, 8 May 1621; *ex.* 12 Sep. 1727 .. i. 164
DELVES, *i.e.*, BROUGHTON-DELVES, *see* BROUGHTON, *cr.* 1660/1.. .. iii. 174
DE MONTMORENCY [I.], *see* MORRES [I.], *cr.* 1758 .. .. .. v. 359
DE NEUFVILLE, *or* NEUFVILLE, of Frankfort in Germany, 18 March 1708/9; *ex.* 1720 ? .. .. v. 8
DENHAM [S.], of Westshield, co. Lanark, 31 Jan. 1693; *sometime*, 1756-73, STEUART-DENHAM; *afterwards*, 1773-76, LOCKHART-DENHAM; *ex.* presumably, 24 June 1776 .. .. iv. 363
DENHAM, *i.e.*, STEUART-DENHAM [S.], and LOCKHART-DENHAM [S.], *see* DENHAM [S.], *cr.* 1693 .. .. iv. 363
DENHAM, *i.e.*, STEUART-DENHAM [S.], *see* STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698 .. iv. 375

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

DENIS, *see* DENNIS, *cr.* 1767, next below.
DENNIS, *or* DENIS, of Blackmonstone, Kent, 28 Oct. 1767; *ex.* 12 June 1778 v. 146
DENNY, of Gillingham, Norfolk, 3 June 1642; *ex.* 19 June 1676 ii. 181
DENNY [I.], of Castle Moyle, co. Kerry, 12 Jan. 1782 .. .. .. v. 403
DENNY, *i.e.*, WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], *cr.* 1800; *afterwards* DENNY-WHEELER-CUFFE .. .. v. 444
DENTON, of Hillesden, Bucks, 12 May 1699; *ex.* 4 April 1714 .. iv. 180
DE RAED, *or* DE RAEDT, of [the Hague in] Holland, 30 May 1660; existing 1754 .. .. iii. 26
DEREHAM, *or* DERHAM, of West Dereham, Norfolk, 8 June 1661; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1738/9 .. .. iii. 206
DERING, of Surrenden, Kent, 1 Feb. 1626/7 .. .. ii. 6
DES BOUVERIE, of London, 19 Feb. 1713/4; *afterwards, since* 1737, BOUVERIE; *since* 1747, VISCOUNTS FOLKESTONE, and, *since* 1765, EARLS OF RADNOR .. .. v. 81
DE ST. DENNISCOURT [S.], *see* ST. ETIENNE [S.], *cr.* 1630 .. .. ii. 379
DES VŒUX [I.], of Indiaville, Queen's County, 1 Sep. 1787 .. .. v. 422
DE VERE [I.], *see* HUNT [I.], *cr.* 1784 .. .. v. 414
DEVEREUX, *or* DEVOREUX, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards, since* 1646, VISCOUNTS HEREFORD .. .. i. 88
DE VIC, of Guernsey, 3 Sep. 1649; *ex.* 17 March 1688 .. .. iii. 11(a)
D'EWES, of Stow Hall, Suffolk, 15 July 1641; *ex.* 21 April 1731 .. ii 103
DE WROTESLEY, *see* WROTTESLEY, *cr.* 1642 .. .. ii. 193
DEYER, *see* DYER, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 26
DICER, *see* DYCER, *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. iii. 178
DICK [S.], of Braid, co. Edinburgh, an alleged creation of 1638, 1642, or 1646 ii. 448(a)
DICK, *i.e.*, DICK-CUNYNGHAM [S.], *see* CUNNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1669 .. iv. 273
DICK [S.], of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 2 March 1677; *ex.* 1728 .. iv. 306
DICK, *i.e.*, LAUDER-DICK, *or* DICK-LAUDER [S.], *see* LAUDER [S.], *cr.* 1690 iv. 360
DICK [S.], of Prestonfield, Midlothian, 22 March 1707; *merged*, 1829, in the Baronetcy of CUNNINGHAM [S. 1669], becoming *afterwards, since* 1845, DICK-CUNYNGHAM .. .. iv. 445
DICKSON [S.], of Sornbeg, co. Ayr, 28 Feb. 1695; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1 Feb. 1760, but apparently *assumed* on and after that date .. .. iv. 368
DIGGS, of Chilham Castle, Kent, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 1672 .. .. iv. 27
DIKE, *see* DYKE, *cr.* 1676/7 .. .. iv. 82
DILLINGTON, of the Isle of Wight, 6 Sep. 1628; *ex.* 4 July 1721 .. ii. 56
DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE, *see* GOODERE, *cr.* 1707 .. .. v. 5
DIXIE, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, March 1644/5 (*see also* below. under 14 July 1660) .. .. ii. 455
DIXIE, *or* DIXEY, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, 14 July 1660 .. iii. 85
DIXON [I.], of Dublin, 1665 ? to 1726 .. .. iv. 198
DIXWELL, of Terlingham, Kent, 18 Feb. 1627/8; *ex.* 28 Dec. 1642 .. ii. 35
DIXWELL, of Bromehouse [in Barham], Kent, 19 June 1660; *ex.* 25 March 1750 .. .. iii. 44
DIXWELL, *i.e.*, DIXWELL-OXENDEN, *see* OXENDEN, *cr.* 1678 .. .. iv. 99
DIXWELL, of Coton Hall, co. Warwick, 11 June 1716; *ex.* 14 Jan. 1757 .. v. 32
DODSWORTH, and SMITH-DODSWORTH, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1784 .. .. v. 239
DOLBEN, of Finedon, co. Northampton, 1 April 1704; *ex.* 25 Sep. 1837 iv. 189
DOMVILLE [I.], of Temple Oge, co. Dublin, 21 Dec. 1686; *ex.* 13 Mar. 1768 iv. 227
DON [S.], of Newton, co. Berwick, 7 June 1667; *afterwards, since* 1862, DON-WAUCHOPE .. .. iv. 263
DONGAN [I.], *see* DUNGAN [I.], *cr.* 1623 .. .. i. 253
DORMER, of Wyng, Bucks, 10 June 1615; *afterwards, since* 20 (of the same month) June 1615, BARONS DORMER OF WYNG .. .. i. 108
DORMER, of the Grange [in Quainton], Bucks, 23 July 1661; *ex.* 9 Mar. 1725/6 .. .. iii. 223
DOUGHTY, *see* TICHBORNE, *cr.* 1620/1 .. .. i. 160
DOUGLAS [S.], of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, 28 May 1625; *dorm.* 28 Nov. 1812 .. .. ii. 283

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

DOUGLAS [S.], of Kelhead, 26 Feb. 1668; *afterwards, since* 1810, MARQUESSES OF QUEENSBERRY [S.] .. .. iv. 266
DOUGLAS, "Admiral of the White," 27 June 1786; *sometime*, 1822-85, SCOTT-DOUGLAS .. .. v. 251
DOUGLAS, of Carr, co. Perth, 23 Jan. 1777 .. .. v. 193
DOWDALL [I.], of Athlumney, co. Meath, warrant 24 Dec. 1663; *attainted* 6 April 1691; *assumed* till 1742 .. .. iv. 227([a])
DOWNING, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, 1 July 1663; *ex.* 7 Feb. 1764 iii. 279
DOYLEY, *or* DOYLY, of Shottisham, Norfolk, 29 July 1663 .. .. iii. 281
D'OYLIE, *see* D'OYLY, *cr.* 1666, next below.
D'OYLY, *or* D'OYLIE, of Chiselhampton, Oxon, 7 July 1666; *ex.* 24 Nov. 1773, but *assumed* till 1781 or later .. .. iv. 33
DRAKE, of Buckland, Devon, 2 Aug. 1622; *ex.* March 1810; *assumed* till 4 July 1839 .. .. i. 207([a])
DRAKE, of Shardloes, Bucks, 17 July 1641; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1669 .. .. ii. 107
DRAKE, of Ashe [in Musbury], Devon, 31 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 21 Oct. 1733 .. iii. 118
DRAKE, "Rear Admiral," 28 May 1782; *ex.* 19 Nov. 1789 .. .. v. 220
DRAPER, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, 9 June 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1703 .. iii. 35
DRIDEN, *see* DRYDEN, *cr.* 1619 .. .. i. 128
DRUMMOND [S.], of Carnock, *temp.* Car. I.([a])
DRUMMOND [S.], of Hawthornden, co. Edinburgh, 1660? *dorm.* on death of grantee 1713? .. .. iii. 326
[DRUMMOND, *or* MACGREGOR, 1740; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
DRUMMOND-STEWART [S.], *see* STEWART [S.], *cr.* 1683 .. .. iv. 323
DRURY, *or* DRURIE, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, 7 May 1627; *ex.* 27 April 1712 .. .. ii. 13
DRURY, of Overstone, co. Northampton, 16 Feb. 1738/9; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1759 v. 86
DRYDEN, *or* DRIDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, 16 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 21 March 1770 .. .. i. 128
DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, 2 May 1795; *merged*, 24 March 1874 in Baronetcy of TURNER, *cr.* 1733 .. .. v. 295
DRYDEN, *see* TURNER, *cr.* 1733; *afterwards* (1874) DRYDEN .. .. v. 77
DUCIE ("Alderman of London"), 28 Nov. 1629; *sometime*, 1661? to 1679, VISCOUNT DOWNE [I.]; *ex.* May 1703 .. .. ii. 77
DUCK, *or* DUKE, of Haswell, Durham, 19 March 1686/7; *ex.* 26 Aug. 1691 iv. 145
DUCKENFIELD, *see* DUKINFIELD, *cr.* 1665 .. .. iv. 16
DUCKETT, *see* JACKSON, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 273
DUCKWORTH, *i.e.*, DUCKWORTH-KING, *see* KING, *cr.* 1792 .. .. v. 281
DUDDLESTONE, of Bristol, 11 Jan. 1691/2; *ex.* probably about 1750 .. iv. 159
DUDLEY, of Clapton, co. Northampton, 1 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 15 June 1764 .. iii. 100
DUFF [S.], *see* DUNBAR [S.], *cr.* 1706 .. .. iv. 442
DUKE, of Benhall, Suffolk, 16 July 1661; *ex.* 25 Aug. 1732 .. .. iii. 221
DUKE, *see* DUCK, *cr.* 1687 .. .. iv. 143
DUKINFIELD, *or* DUCKENFIELD, of Duckenfield Hall, co. Chester, 16 June 1665; *sometime*, 1746-58, DUKINFIELD-DANIEL; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1858.. iv. 16
DUNBAR [S.], of Baldoon, co. Wigton, 13 Oct. 1664; *dorm.* apparently on death of grantee .. .. iii. 348
DUNBAR [S.], of Mochrum, co. Wigtown, 29 March 1694 .. .. iv. 364
DUNBAR [S.], of Durne, co. Banff, 29 Jan. 1698 .. .. .. iv. 377
DUNBAR [S.], of Hempriggs, co. Caithness [afterwards of Northfield], 10 April 1700 .. .. iv. 390
DUNBAR [S.], of Hempriggs, co. Caithness, 10 Dec. 1706; claiming to be LORDS DUFFUS [S.], 1827-75; *dorm.* under the name of DUFF, 1875-97; but *resumed*, under the name of DUNBAR, *since* 1897 .. iv. 442
DUNCAN, of Marylebone, Midx., 9 Aug. 1764; *ex.* 1 Oct. 1774 .. v. 131
[DUNCH, of Little Wittenham, Berks, 1658? *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell, being also by him *cr.* 26 April 1658 BARON BURNELL OF EAST WITTENHAM; all honours *forf.* May 1660] .. .. .. iii. 7
DUNCOMBE, of Tangley [in Wonersh], Surrey, 4 Feb. 1661/2; *ex.* July 1706 .. .. iii. 241

([a]) See p 1, note "a."

DUNDAS, of Kerse, co. Stirling, 16 Nov. 1762; *afterwards, since* 1794, BARONS DUNDAS OF ASKE; *since* 1838, EARLS OF ZETLAND, and, *since* 1892, MARQUESSES OF ZETLAND .. .. v. 124
DUNGAN, *or* DONGAN [I.], of Castletown, co. Kildare, 23 Oct. 1623; *sometime*, 1662-91, VISCOUNT DUNGAN, OF CLANE [I.], being, 1686-91, EARL OF LIMERICK [I.]; *forf.*, presumably, 1691 .. .. i. 253
DUNLOP, *i.e.*, DUNLOP-WALLACE, *or* DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE [S.], *see* WALLACE [S.], *cr.* 1670 .. .. iv. 256
DUNTZE, of Tiverton, Devon, 8 Nov. 1774 .. .. .. v. 182
DURRANT, of Scottow, Norfolk, 22 Jan. 1786 .. .. .. v. 241
DUTRY, of London, 19 June 1716; *ex.* 20 Oct. 1728 .. .. .. v. 33
DUTTON, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, 22 June 1678: *ex.* 1 Feb. 1742/3 .. iv. 104
DYCER, *or* DICER, of Uphall, Herts, 18 March 1660/1; *ex.* March 1675/6 .. iii. 178
DYER, *or* DEYER, of Staughton, co. Huntingdon, 8 June 1627; *ex.* Nov. 1669 .. .. ii. 26
DYER, of Tottenham, Midx., 6 July 1678 .. .. iv. 104
DYKE, *or* DIKE, of Horeham [in Waldron], Sussex, 3 March 1676/7 .. iv. 82
DYKE, *i.e.*, DYKE-ACLAND, *see* ACLAND, *cr.* 1678 .. .. .. iv. 95

EARDLEY, *see* GIDEON, *cr.* 1759 .. .. v. 113
EARLE, *or* ERLE, of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln, 2 July 1629; *ex.* 13 Aug. 1697 .. .. ii. 76([a])
EAST, of Hall Place, in Hurley, Berks, 5 June 1766; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1828 .. v. 139
EATON [I.], of Dunmoylin, co. Limerick, 21 Feb. 1681/2; *ex.* Dec. 1679 iv. 216
ECHLIN [I.], of Dublin, 17 Oct. 1721 .. .. v. 343
EDEN, of West Auckland, Durham, 13 Nov. 1672; *sometime*, 1811-44, JOHNSON-EDEN .. .. iv. 53
EDEN, of Maryland in America, 19 Oct. 1776; *merged*, 4 Sep. 1844 in the previous [1672] Baronetcy .. .. v. 192
EDGWORTH [I.], of Pallasnore, co. Longford, an alleged creation of William III; *assumed* about 1800-1818 .. .. .. iv. 230
EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, 20 May 1774 .. .. v. 170
EDWARDES, *see* EDWARDS, *cr.* 1644/5 .. .. ii. 243
EDWARDS, *or* EDWARDES, of Grete, Salop, and of Shrewsbury, 21 March 1644/5 (*see also* 22 April 1678); *ex.* 24 Aug. 1900 .. .. ii. 243
EDWARDS, *or* EDWARDES, of Shrewsbury, 22 April 1678; *ex.* 24 Aug. 1900 iv. 97
EDWARDS, of York, 7 Dec. 1691; *ex.* 10 March 1764 .. .. iv. 159
EGERTON, of Egerton, co. Chester, 5 Ap. 1617; *sometime*, 1784-1814, BARON GREY DE WILTON, being, 1801-1814, EARL OF WILTON; *afterwards, since* 1815, GREY-EGERTON .. .. i. 108
EGLETON, *see* KENT, *cr.* 1782 .. .. v. 225
ELDRED, of Great Saxham, Suffolk, 29 Jan. 1641/2; *ex.* Dec. 1652 .. ii. 154
ELFORD, of Bickham, Devon, 26 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 30 Nov. 1837 .. v. 333
ELIOT, *see* ELLIOT, *cr.* 1778 .. .. v. 196
ELIOTT [S.], of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, 3 Dec. (or 3 Sep.) 1666 .. .. iv. 258
ELLIOT [S.], of Headshaw, 19 April 1700; *afterwards, since* 1778, ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND; *since* 1797, BARONS MINTO; and, *since* 1813, EARLS OF MINTO .. .. iv. 393
ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, *or* ELIOT, of Peebles, Scotland, 25 July 1778; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1786 .. .. v. 196
[ELLIS, "Solicitor General," 13 Aug. 1658; *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 7
ELLIS, *or* ELLYS, of Wyham, co. Lincoln, 30 June 1660; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1741/2 .. .. iii. 70
ELPHINSTONE [S.], "Cupbearer to his Majesty," 20 June 1628; *dorm.* Dec. 1645, but *assumed* since 1877 .. .. ii. 357
ELPHINSTONE [S.], of Logie, co. Aberdeen, 2 Dec. 1701; *dorm.* Jan. 1743 iv. 399
ELTON, of Bristol, 31 Oct. 1717 .. .. v. 41

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

ELWES, of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk, 22 June 1660; *ex.* or *dorm.* Jan. 1787 iii. 51
ELWILL, of Exeter, Devon, 25 Aug. 1709; *ex.* 1 March 1778 .. .. v. 8
ENGLEFEILD, *or* ENGLEFIELD, of Wotton Basset, Wilts, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 21 March 1822 .. .. i. 91
ENYON, of Flore, co. Northampton, 9 April 1642; *ex.* 1642 .. .. ii. 167
ERISY, 1710; presumably an error .. .. v. 10
ERLE, *see* EARLE, *cr.* 1629 .. .. ii. 76
ERNLE, *or* ERNLEY, of New Sarum, Wilts, 2 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* 30 March 1734, or 26 Dec. 1787 .. .. iii. 156
ERRINGTON, *see* STANLEY, *cr.* 1661 .. .. .. iii. 178, 207
ERSKINE [S.], 28 Dec. 1625 [devolution unknown] .. .. .. ii. 304
ERSKINE, *or* ARSKIN [S.], of Alva, 30 April 1666; *afterwards, since* 1789, ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, and, *since* 1805, EARLS OF ROSSLYN .. iv. 250
ERSKINE [S.], of Cambo, co. Fife, 20 Aug. 1666; *afterwards,* 1797-1829, EARLS OF KELLIE [S.]; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1829 .. .. .. iv. 255
ERSKINE [S.], of Balgonie, 3 July 1674, but no patent ever passed .. iv. 301
ERSKINE, of Torrie, co. Fife, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 30 July 1836 .. v. 268
ESMONDE, *or* ESMOND [I.], of Clonegall, co. Wexford, 28 Jan. 1628/9 .. ii. 255
ESSEX, of Bewcott, Berks, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* about 1645 .. .. i. 99
ESTCOURTE, of Newton, Wilts, 17 March 1626/7; *ex.* about 1684 .. ii. 10
ETHERINGTON, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, 22 Nov. 1775; *ex.* 16 Aug. 1819 .. .. v. 186
EUSTACE [I.], of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, 23 Dec. 1685; *forf.* 1691 .. iv. 222
EVANS [I.], of Kilkreene in Kilkenny, 19 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* May 1690 .. iv. 218
EVANS, *i.e.,* EVANS FREKE [I.], *see* FREKE [I.], *cr.* 1768 .. .. v. 378
EVELYN, *or* EVELIN, of Godstone, Surrey, 29 May 1660; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1671 iii. 25
EVELYN, *i.e.,* SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN, *see* SHUCKBURGH, *cr.* June 1660 iii. 62
EVELYN, of Long Ditton, Surrey, 17 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* 3 May 1692 .. iv. 130
EVELYN, of Wotton, Surrey, 6 Aug. 1713; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1848 .. .. v. 17
EVERARD [I.], of Balliboye, co. Tipperary, 30 April 1622; *ex.* 1740-46 .. i. 239
EVERARD, of Much Waltham, Essex, 29 Jan. 1628/9; *ex.* 1745 .. ii. 67
EVERSFIELD, *see* FERMOR, *cr.* 1725 .. .. v. 63
EVERY, of Eggington, co. Derby, 26 May 1641 .. .. .. ii. 85
EYLES, of London, 1 Dec. 1714; *afterwards,* 1745-68, EYLES-STILES; *ex.* 1 Nov. 1768 .. .. v. 22

FAGG, of Wiston, Sussex, 11 Dec. 1660 .. .. iii. 137
FAIRLIE [S.], *see* CUNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1630 .. .. ii. 384
FALCONER [S.], of Glenfarquhar, March 1670; *afterwards,* 1724-27, LORD FALCONER OF HALKERTOUN [S.]; *ex.* 17 March 1727 .. .. iv. 279
FALKINER [I.], of Anne Mount, co. Cork, 24 Aug. 1778 .. .. v. 392
FANSHAWE, "Master of the Requests," 2 Sep. 1650; *ex.* July 1694 .. iii. 12
FARINGTON, *see* FARRINGTON, *cr.* 1697 .. .. iv. 172
FARMER, *or* FARMOR, *see* FERMOR, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 143
FARMER, "son of George FARMER, Commander R.N., deceased," 19 Jan. 1780 .. .. v. 209
FARMOR, *or* FARMER, *see* FERMOR, *cr.* 1641 .. .. .. ii. 143
FARNABY, of Kippington, Kent, 21 July 1726; *sometime,* 1784-98, FARNABY-RADCLIFFE; *ex.* 29 Aug. 1859 .. .. .. v. 63
FARQUHAR, "Dr. of Medicine," 1 March 1796 .. .. .. v. 308
FARRELL, *i.e.,* FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON, *see* SKEFFINGTON, *cr.* 1786 .. v. 259
FARRINGTON, *or* FARINGTON, of Chichester, Sussex, 17 Dec. 1697; *ex.* 7 Aug. 1719 .. .. iv. 172
FELLOWS, of Carshalton, Surrey, 20 Jan. 1718/9; *ex.* 26 July 1724 .. v. 48
FELTON, of Playford, Suffolk, 20 July 1620; *ex.* 18 Nov. 1719 .. i. 154
[FENTON [I.], of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, 14 July 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 9
FENTON [I.], of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, 22 July 1661; *ex.* March 1670/1 iii. 313
FENWICK, of Fenwick, Northumberland, 9 June 1628; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1696/7 ii. 39
FERGUSON [S.], *see* FERGUSSON [S.], *cr.* 1703, as next below.

FERGUSSON, *or* FERGUSON [S.], of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, 30 Nov. 1703 .. iv. 417
FERMOR, FARMOR, *or* FARMER, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, 6 Sep. 1641; subsequently, 1692-1867, BARONS LEOMINSTER *or* LEMPSTER; afterwards, 1721-1867, EARLS OF POMFRET *or* PONTEFRACT; *ex.* 8 June 1867 .. .. ii. 143
FERMOR, of Welches, Sussex, 4 May 1725; *afterwards*, 1734-84, EVERSFIELD; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1784 .. .. v. 63
FERMOR, *i.e.*, FERMOR-HESKETH, *see* HESKETH, *cr.* 1761 .. .. v. 121
FERRERS, of Skellingthorpe, co. Lincoln, 19 Dec. 1628; *ex.* 1675 .. ii. 65
FETHERSTON, of Blakesware [in Ware], Herts, 4 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 17 Oct. 1746 iii. 133
FETHERSTON [I.], of Ardagh, co. Longford, 4 Aug. 1776 .. .. v. 386
FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Newcastle, 3 Jan. 1746/7; *ex.* 24 Oct. 1846 .. v. 94
FETTIPLACE, of Childrey, Berks, 30 March 1661; *ex.* 8 April 1743 .. iii. 182
FFOLKES, *see* FOLKES, *cr.* 1774 .. .. v. 175
FFRENCH [I.], *see* FRENCH [I.], *cr.* 1779 .. .. v. 394
FILMER, of East Sutton, Kent, 26 Dec. 1674 .. .. .. iv. 67
FINCH, of Eastwell, Kent, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1634, EARLS OF WINCHILSEA .. .. i. 35
FINCH, of Raunston, Bucks, 7 June 1660; *afterwards, since* 1673, BARONS FINCH OF DAVENTRY; *since* 1681, EARLS OF NOTTINGHAM, and, *since* 1729, EARLS OF WINCHILSEA .. .. .. iii. 30
FIREBRACE, of London, 28 July 1698; *ex.* 28 March 1759 .. .. iv. 175
FISH [I.], of Lissameon, co. Cavan, 12 Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* about 1670 .. i. 236
FISHER, of Packington, co. Warwick, 7 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 1739 .. .. i. 212
FISHER, of St. Giles, Middlesex, 19 July 1627; *ex.* 7 Oct. 1707 .. ii. 30
FITCHE, *see* FYTCHE, *cr.* 1688 .. .. iv. 152
FITTON, *or* PHYTTON, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, 2 Oct. 1617; *ex.* Aug. 1643 .. .. i. 113
FITZGERALD [I.], of Clenlish, co. Limerick, 8 Feb. 1643/4; *attainted* 1691; *assumed* 1780-94, being *sometime*, 1861-94, under the name of DALTON-FITZGERALD .. .. ii. 266
FITZHARRIS [I.], of Killinan [*i.e.*, Kilfinane], co. Limerick, 4 Nov. 1622; *ex.*, presumably, in 1704 .. .. i. 246
FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, co. Derby, 22 Jan. 1784 .. .. v. 245
FLEETWOOD, of Calwiche, co. Stafford, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 10 Dec. 1802 .. i. 68
FLEMING, *or* FLYMING [S.], of Farme in Rutherglen, Glasgow, 21, 23, or 25 Sep. 1661; *dorm.* or *ex.* 17 April 1764 .. .. .. iii. 331
FLEMING, of Rydal, Cumberland, 4 Oct. 1705; *afterwards, since* apparently 1857, LE FLEMING .. .. iv. 192
FLEMING, of Brompton Park, Midx., 22 April 1763; *ex.* 5 Nov. following v. 127
FLETCHER, of Hutton-le-Forest, Cumberland, 19 Feb. 1640/1; *ex.* 19 May 1712 .. .. ii. 83
FLETCHER, of Cleahall, Cumberland, 20 May 1782; *afterwards, since* 1903, AUBREY-FLETCHER .. .. v. 219
FLETCHER, *i.e.*, VANE-FLETCHER, of Hutton, Cumberland, 27 June 1786; *afterwards, since* about 1790, FLETCHER-VANE .. .. .. v. 255
FLETCHER, of Newcastle-under-Lyne, 24 Aug. 1798; *afterwards, since* 1812, BOUGHEY *or* FLETCHER-BOUGHEY .. .. .. v. 327
FLOOD [I.], of Newton Ormonde, co. Kilkenny, 31 May 1780; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1824 .. .. v. 396
FLUDYER, of London, 14 Nov. 1759 .. .. v. 117
FOLEY, of Thorpe Lee, Surrey, 1 July 1767; *ex.* 7 March 1782 .. v. 144
FOLJAMBE, of Walton, co. Derby, 24 July 1622; *ex.* 17 Dec. 1640 .. i. 205
FOLKES, of Hillington Hall, Norfolk, 26 May 1774; *afterwards, since* 1860? FFOLKES .. .. v. 175
FOOTE, of London, 21 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 12 Oct. 1687 .. .. .. iii. 129
FORBES [S.], of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen, 30 March 1626; *sometime*, 1864-66, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES .. .. ii. 305
FORBES [S.], of Castle Forbes, co. Longford, 29 Sep. 1628; *afterwards, since* 1675, VISCOUNTS GRANARD [I.], and, *since* 1684, EARLS OF GRANARD [I.] .. .. ii. 360
FORBES [S.], of Craigievar, co. Aberdeen, 20 April 1630 .. .. ii. 373

FORBES [S.], of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, 10 April 1700; *dorm.* apparently about 1760 .. .. iv. 389
FORD, of Ember Court in Thames Ditton, Surrey, 22 Feb. 1793.. .. v. 285
FORESTER, *see* FORSTER, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i 145
[FORESTER, 1729; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
FORRESTER [S.], of Corstorphine, co. Edinburgh, 17 Nov. 1625; *afterwards,* 1633-54, LORDS FORRESTER OF CORSTORPHINE [S.]; *dorm.,* 1654 .. .. ii. 303
[FORSTAL, 1734; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
FORSTER, of Bambrough Castle, Northumberland, 7 March 1619/20; *ex.* about 1623 .. .. i. 137
FORSTER, *or* FORESTER, of Aldermaston, Berks, 20 May 1620; *ex.* Dec. 1711 i. 145
FORSTER, of Stokesley, co. York, 18 Sep. 1649; *ex.* before 1714 .. iii. 11
FORSTER, of East Greenwich, Kent, 11 July 1661; *ex.* 11 Aug. 1705 .. iii. 219
FORSTER [I.], of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, assumed 1738 ? to 1787 or 1794 ? .. .. v. 352
FORSTER [I.], of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, 15 Jan. 1794; *ex.* 21 Jan. 1904 v. 431
FORTESCUE [S.], of Salden, Bucks, 17 Feb. 1635/6; *dorm.* 9 Nov. 1729 .. ii. 415
FORTESCUE, of Woodleigh, Devon, 29 Jan. 1666/7; *ex.* Aug. 1685 .. iv. 39
FORTESCUE, of Fallowpit [in East Allington], Devon, 31 March 1664; *ex.* 27 Oct. 1683 .. .. iii. 291
FOULIS, of Ingleby, co. York, 6 Feb. 1619/20; *ex.* 7 Oct. 1875 .. i. 135
FOULIS [S.], of Colinton, co. Edinburgh, 7 June 1634; *afterwards, since* 1842, LISTON-FOULIS .. .. ii. 401
FOULIS [S.], of Ravelston, 15 Sep. *or* 15 Oct. 1661; *afterwards,* 1707-46, PRIMROSE; *forf.* 15 Nov. 1746 .. .. iii. 333
FOWELL, of Fowell [in Ugborough], Devon, 1 May 1661; *ex.* Nov. 1692 .. iii. 189
FOWLER, of Islington, Middlesex, 21 May 1628; *ex.* 1656 .. .. ii. 39
FOWLER, of Harnage Grange, Salop, 1 Nov. 1704; *ex.* 1 March 1771 .. iv. 191
FOWNES [I.], of Dublin, 26 Oct. 1724; *ex.* 5 April 1778 .. .. v. 347
FRANCKLYN, *or* FRANKLIN, of Moor Park [in Rickmansworth], Herts, 16 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 5 Oct. 1728 .. .. iii. 126
FRANCKLIN [I.], of Belfast, said (in error) to have been *cr.* in or before 1689 .. .. iv. 222
FRANKLAND, of Thirkelby, co. York, 24 Dec. 1660; *sometime,* 1837-49, FRANKLAND-RUSSELL .. .. iii. 142
FRASER, *or* FRAZER [S.], of Philorth, *Qy.* 1628; *afterwards, since* 1669, LORDS SALTOUN [S.] .. .. ii. 348
FRASER [S.], of Dores, co. Kincardine, 2 Aug. 1673; *ex.* 10 May 1729 .. iv. 293
FREDERICK, of Westminster, 10 June 1723 .. .. v. 57
FREEMAN, *i.e.,* FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE, *see* HEATHCOTE, *cr.* 1733 .. v. 75
FREKE [I.], of Castle Freke, co. Cork, 15 July 1768; *afterwards* (Qy. *since* 1807) EVANS-FREKE, and, *since* 1807, BARONS CARBERY [I.] .. v. 378
FREKE, of West Bilney, Norfolk, 4 June 1713; *ex.* 13 April 1764 .. v. 15
FRENCH [I.], of Clogher, co. Galway, 17 Aug. 1779; *afterwards,* probably, since about 1790, FFRENCH, and, *since* 1805, BARONS FFRENCH [I.] v. 394
FRERE, *or* FRYER, of Water Eaton, co. Oxon, 22 July 1620; *ex.* 2 Nov. 1629 .. .. i. 155
FRYER, *see* FRERE, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i. 155
FRYER, of London, 21 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 11 Sep. 1726 .. .. .. v. 25
FULLER, of the Inner Temple, London, 1 Aug. 1687; *ex.* 1709 .. iv 145
FURNESE, of Waldershare, Kent, 27 June 1707; *ex.* 17 or 18 March 1734/5 .. .. v. 1
FUST, of Hill, co. Gloucester, 21 Aug. 1662; *ex.* 16 April 1779 .. .. iii. 256
FYTCHE, of Eltham, Kent, 7 Sep. 1688; *ex.* 13 June 1736 .. .. iv. 152
FYTTON, *see* FITTON, *cr.* 1617 .. .. i. 113

GAGE, of Firle, Sussex, 26 March 1622; *afterwards, since* 1744, VISCOUNTS GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I.] .. .. i. 193
GAGE, of Hengrave, Suffolk, 15 July 1662; *afterwards,* 1843-72, ROKEWODE-GAGE; *ex* 3 Jan. 1872 .. .. iii. 251

GALWEY, *or* GALWAY [I.], of Kallwollin, co. Limerick, April 1624; *ex.* probably about 1700 .. .. i. 258
GAMON, of Minchenden, House, Middlesex, 11 May 1795; *afterwards, since* 1818, GRACE .. .. v. 297
GAMULL, of Chester, April 1644; *ex.* or *dorm.* Nov. 1654 .. ii. 455, 456
GANS, of Holland, 29 June 1682; *ex.* probably about 1700 .. .. iv. 130
GARDINER, *or* GARDNER, of London, 24 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 20 Dec. 1779 .. iii. 146
GARDINER, *i.e.*, WHALLEY-GARDINER, of Roche Court, co. Southampton, 14 Jan. 1783; *afterwards*, 1787-1868, WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER; *ex.* 6 Oct. 1868 .. .. v. 228
GARDNER, "Vice-Admiral," 9 Sep. 1794; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS GARDNER OF UTTOXETER [I.]; and, *since* 1806, BARONS GARDNER OF UTTOXETER [U.K.] .. .. v. 290
GARRARD, of Lamer, Herts, 16 Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* 1 July 1767 .. .. i. 188
GARRARD, *or* GERARD, of Langford, Norfolk, 16 Aug. 1662; *ex.* 12 March 1727/8 .. .. iii. 255
GASCOIGNE [S.], of Barnbow, etc., co. York, 8 June 1635; *dorm.* 11 Feb. 1810 ii. 407
GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY, of Crowshall [in Debenham], Suffolk 20 April 1661; *ex.* probably about 1720 .. .. iii. 186
GAWDY, *or* GAWDEY, of West Harling, Norfolk, 13 July 1663; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1723 .. .. iii. 280
GAY, *i.e.*, RIVERS-GAY, *see* RIVERS, *cr.* 1621 .. .. .. i. 169
[GAYDON, 1743; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
GEARY, of Polesden, in Great Bookham, Surrey, 17 Aug. 1782 .. v. 225
GELL, of Hopton, co. Derby, 29 Jan. 1641/2; *ex.* 14 July 1719 .. ii. 155
GERARD, *or* GERRARD, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, 22 May 1611; *afterwards, since* 1876, BARONS GERARD OF BRYN .. .. i. 21
GERARD, *or* GERRARD, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 13 April 1620; *ex.* Feb. 1715/6 .. .. i. 142
GERARD, *see* GARRARD, *cr.* 1662 .. .. iii. 255
GERARD, of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 17 Nov. 1666; *afterwards*, 1687, COSIN-GERARD; *ex.* probably about 1730 .. .. .. iv. 38
GERMAIN, *or* GERMAINE, of Westminster, 25 March 1698; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1718 iv. 173
GERVIS, *i.e.*, TAPPS-GERVIS, *and, afterwards*, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* TAPPS, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 278
GETHIN, *or* GETHING [I.], of Moyallow, co. Cork, 1 Aug. 1665 .. .. iv. 201
GIBB [S.], of Caribber, co. Linlithgow, 4 July 1634; *dorm.* probably April 1650; but possibly *assumed* 1650-1734, and certainly 1867-76 ii. 403
GIBBES, *see* GIBBS, *cr.* 1774 .. .. v. 177
GIBBONS, of Barbadoes, 21 April 1752 .. .. v. 99
GIBBS, *or* GIBBES, of Springhead in Barbadoes, 30 May 1774 .. v. 177
GIBSON [S.], of Durie, co. Fife, said (apparently in error) to have been *cr.*, 22 Feb. 1628; *see* GIBSON [S.], *cr.* 31 Dec. 1702 .. .. ii. 347
GIBSON [S.], of Keirhill, co. Edinburgh, 31 Dec. 1702; *afterwards, since* about 1800, GIBSON-CARMICHAEL .. .. iv. 404
GIDEON, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, 21 May 1759; *afterwards*, July 1789 to 1824, EARDLEY, *and*, subsequently, Sep. 1789 to 1824, BARON EARDLEY OF SPALDING [I.]; *ex.* 25 Dec. 1824 .. .. .. v. 113
GIFFARD, *see* GIFFORD, *cr.* 1660/1 .. ..
GIFFORD, of Burstall, co. Leicester, 21 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 June 1736 .. iii. 129
GIFFORD, *or* GIFFARD [possibly, also, I.], of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, 4 March 1660/1; *ex.* 4 May 1662; but *assumed* 1747-1823 .. iii. 168, 310; v. 95
GILMAN [I.], of Cork, co. Cork, 1 Oct. 1799; *ex.* 1815 .. .. .. v. 444
GILMOUR [S.], of Edinburgh, 16 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 14 March 1662/3 .. iii. 331
GILMOUR [S.], of Craigmiller, co. Edinburgh, 1 Feb. 1678; *ex.* 27 Dec. 1792 iv. 306
GLEADOWE, *see* GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN [I.], *cr.* 1781 .. .. v. 402
GLEANE, of Hardwick, Norfolk, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 10 June 1745 .. iv. 28
GLYN, of London, 29 Sep. 1759 .. .. v. 114
GLYN, of Gaunts [in Wimborne], Dorset, 22 Nov. 1800 .. .. v. 330
GLYNNE, *or* GLINNE, of Bicester, Oxon, 20 May 1661; *ex.* 17 June 1874 iii. 199
GODFREY [I.], of Bushfield, co. Kerry, 17 June 1785 .. .. .. v. 418
GODOLPHIN, of Godolphin, Cornwall, 29 April 1661; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1710 .. iii. 188

GOLDING, of Colston Basset, co. Nottingham, 27 Sep. 1642; *ex.* Dec. 1715 ii. 201
GOOCH, of Virginia, N. America, 4 Nov. 1746 .. .. .. v. 91
GOODERE, of Burhope, co. Hereford, 5 Dec. 1707; *afterwards, since* 1739, DINELEY, *or* DINELEY-GOODERE; *ex.* 1808 or 1809 .. .. v. 5
GOODRICK, *or* GOODRICKE, of Ribston, co. York, 14 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 9 March 1839 .. .. ii. 136
GORDON [S.] (son of the Earl of Sutherland [S.]), 28 May 1625 [*premier Baronetcy of Scotland*]; *dorm.* 1795 to 1806; *re-assumed* 22 April 1806 to 4 March 1908 .. .. ii. 277[a]
GORDON [S.], of Cluny, co. Aberdeen, 31 Aug. 1625; *dorm.* before 1668 .. ii. 297
GORDON [S.], of Lesmoir, co. Aberdeen, 2 Sep. 1625; *dorm.* 9 Nov. 1839 ii. 299
GORDON [S.], of Lochinvar, co. Kirkcudbright, 1 May 1626; *afterwards,* 1633-1716, and 1824-47, VISCOUNTS KENMURE [S.]; *attainted* 1716-1824; *dorm.* 1 Sep. 1847 .. .. ii. 314
GORDON [S.], of Embo, co. Sutherland, 18 June 1631 .. .. ii. 392
GORDON [S.], of Haddo, 13 Aug. 1642; *afterwards, since* 1682, EARLS OF ABERDEEN [S.] .. .. ii. 451
GORDON [S.], of Gight, co. Aberdeen, 1685 ? to 1700 ? .. .. iv. 327
GORDON [S.], of Park, co. Banff, 21 Aug. 1686; *assumed* (wrongfully) 1782-1804; *dorm.* or *ex.* 23 July 1835 .. .. iv. 344
GORDON [S.], of Dalpholly, co. Sutherland, 3 Feb. 1704; *afterwards,* of Invergordon, co. Ross; *dorm.,* 1850 .. .. iv. 423
GORDON [S.], of Afton and Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, 9 July 1706 .. iv. 439
GORDON, of Newark-upon-Trent, 21 Aug. 1764; *ex.* 9 May 1831 .. v. 132
GORE, *see* GOWER, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i. 147
GORE [I.], of Magherabegg, co. Donegal, 2 Feb. 1621/2; *sometime,* 1741-46, GORE-ST. GEORGE; also, *sometime,* 1764-1802, BARON GORE OF MANOR GORE [I.]; *afterwards,* 1768-1802, VISCOUNT BELLISLE [I.], and, subsequently, 1772-1802, EARL OF ROSS [I.] .. .. i. 233
GORE [I.], of Newtown, co. Mayo, 10 April 1662; *afterwards, since* 1758, VISCOUNTS SUDLEY [I.], and, *since* 1760, EARLS OF ARRAN [I.] .. iii. 316
GORE [I.], of Artarmon, co. Sligo; *assumed* 1711 ? to 1760 ?.. .. v. 342
GORE [I.], of Artarmon, co. Sligo, 30 Aug. 1760; *afterwards, since* 1804, GORE-BOOTH .. .. v. 365
GORGES, of Langford, Wilts, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards,* 1620-1712, BARONS GORGES OF DUNDALK [I.]; *ex.* Sep. 1712 .. .. i. 93
GORGES, *i.e.,* GORGES-MEREDYTH [I.], *cr.* 1787, *which see* .. .. v. 424
GORING, *or* GORINGE, of Burton, Sussex, 14 May 1622; *ex.* 29 Feb. 1723/4 i. 194
GORING, *see* BOWYER, *cr.* 1678 .. .. iv. 101
GOSTWICK, of Willington, Beds, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* or *dorm.* May 1766 .. i. 100
GOUGH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, 6 April 1728; *afterwards, since* 1788, GOUGH-CALTHORPE, and, *since* 1796, BARONS CALTHORPE .. v. 67
GOULD, of London, 13 June 1660; *ex.* Jan. 1663/4 .. .. .. iii. 37
GOULD, "Knt.," 15 Nov. 1792; *afterwards, since* 1792, MORGAN; *since* 1859, BARONS TREDEGAR, and, *since* 1906, VISCOUNTS TREDEGAR v. 283
GOURNEY, *see* GURNEY, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 147
GOWER, *or* GORE, of Stittenham, co. York, 2 June 1620; *afterwards, since* 1689, LEVESON-GOWER; being also, *since* 1703, BARONS GOWER OF STITTENHAM; *since* 1746, EARLS GOWER; *since* 1786, MARQUESSES OF STAFFORD, and, *since* 1833, DUKES OF SUTHERLAND i. 147
GRACE, *see* GAMON, *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 297
GRAEME [S.], *see* GRAHAM [S.], *cr.* 1625 .. .. ii. 302
[GRAEME, 1726; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
GRAEME, *i.e.,* HAMOND-GRAEME, *see* HAMOND, *cr.* 1783 .. .. v. 234
GRAHAM, *or* GRAEME [S.], of Braco, co. Perth, 28 Sep. 1625; *dorm.* apparently about 1700 .. .. ii. 302
GRAHAM, *or* GRAHME, of Eske, Cumberland, 29 March 1629; *sometime,* 1681-90, and 1690-1739, VISCOUNTS PRESTON [S.]; *forf.* 1690; but possibly *restored* 1691 .. .. ii. 69
GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, co. York, 17 Nov. 1662 .. .. iii. 262

---

[a] See p. 1, note "a."

GRAHAM [S.], of Gartmore, co. Stirling, 28 June 1665; *ex.* 12 July 1708 iv. 243
GRAHAM, of Netherby, Cumberland, 15 Jan. 1783 .. .. .. v. 230
GRANT [S.], *see* COLQUHOUN [S.], *cr.* 1625 and 1704. .. .. .. ii. 293
GRANT [S.], of Dalvey, co. Elgin, 10 Aug. 1688 .. .. .. iv. 358
GRANT], *i.e.*, GRANT-SUTTIE [S.], *see* SUTTIE [S.], *cr.* 1702. .. .. iv. 403
GRANT [S.], of Cullen, co. Buchan, 7 Dec. 1705 .. .. .. iv. 433
GRANVILLE, *or* GRENVILLE, of Killegarth, Cornwall, 9 April 1630; *ex.* 31 Oct. 1659 .. .. ii. 78[a]
GRAVES, *see* GREAVES, *cr.* 1645 .. .. ii. 243
GRAVES, *i.e.*, STEELE-GRAVES [I.], *see* STEELE [S.], *cr.* 1768 .. .. v. 376
GRAY [S.], (*Qy.* of Denmiln), 5 March 1707; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1773 .. .. iv. 445
GRAY [S.], of Pittendrum, *temp.* Car. I(?).
GREAVES, *or* GRAVES, of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, 4 May 1645; *ex.* 11 Nov. 1680 .. .. ii. 243
GREEN, of Sampford, Essex, 26 July 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1676 .. .. iii. 97
GREEN, of Gibraltar, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 1826 .. .. .. v. 253
GREENE, of Mitcham, Surrey, 2 Nov. 1664; *ex.* Oct. 1671 .. .. iii. 301
GREGAN, *i.e.*, GREGAN-CRAUFURD, *see* CRAUFURD, *cr.* 1781 .. .. v. 213
GRENVILLE, *see* GRANVILLE, *cr.* 1630 .. .. i. 78
GRESHAM, of Limpsfield, Surrey, 31 July 1660; *ex.* 20 Sep. 1801 .. iii. 99
GRESLEY, of Drakelow, co. Derby, 29 June 1611 .. .. .. i. 40
GREY *i.e.*, GREY-EGERTON, *see* EGERTON, *cr.* 1617 .. .. .. i. 108
GREY, of Chillingham, Northumberland, 15 June 1619; *afterwards*, 1624-1706, BARONS GREY OF WERKE, being, *sometime*, 1695-1701, EARLS OF TANKERVILLE; *ex.* 20 June 1706 .. .. .. i. 123
GREY, *see* LAMBERT, *cr.* 1710/1 .. .. v. 10
GREY, of Howick, Northumberland, 11 Jan. 1745/6; *afterwards, since* 1808, EARLS GREY .. .. v. 89
GRIER [S.], *see* GRIERSON [S.], next below.
GRIERSON, *or* GRIER [S.], of Lag, co. Dumfries, 25 March 1685 .. iv. 327
GRIFFITH, of Agnes Burton, co. York, 7 June 1627; *ex.* 1656 .. .. ii. 26
GRIMES, *see* GRYMES, *cr.* about 1654 .. .. iii. 15
GRIMSTON, of Bradfield, Essex, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* Oct. 1700 .. .. i. 106
GROSVENOR, of Eaton, co. Chester, 23 Feb. 1621/2; *afterwards, since* 1761, BARONS GROSVENOR OF EATON; *since* 1784, EARLS GROSVENOR; *since* 1831, MARQUESSES OF WESTMINSTER, and, *since* 1874, DUKES OF WESTMINSTER .. .. i. 189
GRYMES, GRIMES, CRYMES, *or* CRIMES, of Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, about 1654; *ex.* or *dorm.* probably about 1770 .. .. .. iii. 15
GUISE, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, 10 July 1661; *ex.* 6 April 1783 .. iii. 218
GUISE, of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, 9 Dec. 1783 .. .. v. 233
GULDEFORD, of Hempstead Place [in Benenden], Kent, 4 Feb. 1685/6; *ex.* 1740 or 1741 .. .. iv. 139
GUNNING, of Eltham, Kent, 3 Sep. 1778 .. .. v. 204
GURNEY, *or* GOURNEY ("Mayor of London"), 14 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 6 Oct. 1647 .. .. ii. 147
GUTHRIE [S.], of Kingsward, co. Banff, *Qy.* 1638; nothing more known ii. 451

HACKETT, *see* HALKETT, *cr.* 1661/2 .. .. iii 334
HAGGERSTON, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, 15 Aug. 1642 .. ii. 244
HALES, of Woodchurch, Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 15 March 1829 .. i. 76
HALES, of Beakesbourne, Kent, 12 July 1660; *ex.* 12 April 1824 .. iii. 79
HALES, of Coventry, co. Warwick, 28 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1806 .. iii 116
HALFORD, of Wistow, co. Leicester, 18 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 21 July 1780 .. ii. 150
HALFORD, *or* HOLFORD, of Welham, co. Leicester, 27 June 1706; *ex.* apparently 25 March 1720 .. .. iv 195
HALKETT, *or* HACKETT [S.], of Pitfirrane, co. Fife, 25 Jan. 1661/2; *ex.* March 1705 .. .. iii. 334

([a]) See p. 1, note "a"

HALKETT [S.], 25 Jan. 1670/1; *see* 25 Jan. 1661-2, as next above.
HALKETT [S.], *see* WEDDERBURN [S.], *cr.* 1697 .. .. .. iv. 373
HALL [S.], of Dunglass, co. Haddington, 8 Oct. 1687 .. .. .. iv. 353
HALTON, of Sandford Parva, Essex 10 Sep. 1642; *ex.* 9 Feb. 1823 .. ii. 199
HALYBURTON [S.], of Pitcur, co. Forfar, 10 Jan. 1628; *dorm.* soon afterwards ii. 337
HAMAN, *or* HAMMAN [I.], of Woodhill, co. Cork, 19 Nov. 1727: *ex.* 26 Jan. 1727/8 .. .. v. 348
HAMILTON [S.] (*Qy.* of Westport), 1627; *dorm.* about 1670 .. .. ii. 322
HAMILTON [S.], of Killaugh, co. Down, 29 Sep. 1628; *dorm.* 4 Feb. 1713/4 ii. 360
HAMILTON [I. or S.], of Donalong, co. Tyrone, *cr.* apparently in or before 1634; *afterwards, since* 1701, EARLS OF ABERCORN [S.]; *since* 1790, MARQUESSES OF ABERCORN [G.B.]; and, *since* 1868, DUKES OF ABERCORN [I.] .. .. .. iii. 305, and corrigenda thereto
HAMILTON [S.], of Broomhill, 6 Jan. 1635; *afterwards,* 1647-79, LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON [S.]; *dorm.* 17 June 1679 .. .. ii. 406
HAMILTON, of London, 11 May 1642; *ex.* probably about 1670 .. ii. 170
HAMILTON [S.], of Silvertonhill, co. Lanark, about 1646 .. .. ii. 453
HAMILTON [I.], of Monella, co. Armagh, 6 April 1662; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1681/2 iii. 316
HAMILTON [S.], of Haggs, 11 Feb. 1669/70; *ex.* presumably about 1710 iv. 276
HAMILTON [S.], of Preston, co. Haddington, 5 Nov. 1673; *dorm.* after 1701, but *re-assumed* in 1816 or 1834; *afterwards, since* 1889, STIRLING-HAMILTON [S.] .. .. iv. 299
HAMILTON [I.], of Mount Hamilton, co. Armagh, 19 Feb. 1682/3; *ex.* in 1729 or 1730 .. .. iv. 219
HAMILTON, *i.e.,* DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON-MACGILL, *or* HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE [S.], *see* DALRYMPLE [S.], *cr.* 28 April 1698 .. .. iv. 379
HAMILTON, *i.e.,* HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, *or* DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON [S.], *see* DALRYMPLE [S.], *cr.* 29 April 1698 .. .. iv. 381
HAMILTON [S.], of Barnton, March 1692; *ex.* presumably 1726 .. iv. 362
HAMILTON [S.], of Rosehall, co. Lanark, 10 April 1703; *dorm.,* 29 Aug. 1755 iv. 415
HAMILTON [I.], of Manor Cuningham, co. Donegal, 23 Jan. 1775; *ex.* 26 June 1782 .. .. v. 382
HAMILTON, of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, 24 or 26 Aug. 1776 .. v. 187
HAMILTON [I.], of Dunamana, co. Tyrone, 1 Feb. 1781; *ex.* 13 Dec. 1818 v. 401
HAMLYN, of Clovelly Court, Devon, 7 July 1795; *afterwards,* 1811-61, HAMLYN-WILLIAMS; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1861 .. .. v. 305
HAMMAN, *see* HAMAN [I.], *cr.* 1727 .. .. v. 348
HAMOND, "Capt. in the Navy," 18 Dec. 1783; *afterwards, since* 1873, HAMOND-GRAEME .. .. v. 234
HAMPSON, of Taplow, Bucks, 3 June 1642 .. .. ii. 177
HANHAM, of Wimborne, Dorset, 24 May 1667 .. .. .. iv. 42
HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, 8 July 1620; *ex.* 5 May 1746 .. .. i. 152
HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, 21 May 1774; *sometime,* 1872-81, BARON HANMER OF HANMER AND FLINT .. .. v. 171
HANNAY, *or* AHANNAY [S.], of Mochrum, co. Kirkcudbright, 31 March 1630; *dorm.* 1689-1783, and again, *since* 1842 .. .. .. ii. 372
HARBERTT, *see* HERBERT [I.], *cr.* 1630 .. .. ii. 263
HARBORD, of Gunton, Norfolk, 22 March 1745/6; *afterwards, since* 1786, BARONS SUFFIELD .. .. v. 90
HARBY, of Aldenham, Herts, 17 July 1660; *ex.* July 1674 .. .. iii. 88
HARDRES, of Hardres Court, Kent, 3 June 1642; *ex.* 31 Aug. 1764 .. ii. 178
HARE, of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 23 July 1641; *ex.* 18 March 1764 .. ii. 109
HARINGTON, *or* HARRINGTON, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, 29 June 1611; *sometime,* 1661-80, under forfeiture .. .. i. 53
HARLAND, of Sproughton, Suffolk, 13 March 1771; *ex.* 18 Aug. 1848 .. v. 155
HARPUR, *or* HARPER, of Calke, co. Derby, 8 Dec. 1626; *afterwards, since* 1808, HARPUR-CREWE .. .. ii. 2
HARRIES, of Tong Castle, Salop, 12 April 1623; *ex.* about 1649 .. i. 218
HARRINGTON, *see* HARINGTON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 50
HARRIS, of Boreatton, Salop, 22 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 26 May 1693 .. i. 216
HARRIS, *see* HARRIES, *cr.* 1623 .. .. i. 218
HARRIS, of [Hayne], Devon, 1 Dec. 1673; *ex.* Feb. 1685/6 .. .. iv. 58

HARTOPP, of Freathby, co. Leicester, 3 Dec. 1619; *ex.* 13 Jan; 1762 .. i. 131
HARTOPP, *i.e.*, CRADOCK-HARTOPP, of Freathby, co. Leicester, etc., 12 May 1796 .. .. v. 313
HARTSTONGE, *or* HARTSTONGUE [I.], of Bruffe, co. Limerick, 20 April 1681; *ex.* 1797 .. .. iv. 213
HARVEY, *i.e.*, BATESON-HARVEY [I.], of Killoquin, co. Antrim, 26 Aug. 1789; *afterwards*, 1825-70, BATESON; *ex.* 15 April 1870 .. .. v. 426
HASILRIGG, *or* HASILRIGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, 21 July 1622; *afterwards, since* 1818, HAZLERIGG .. .. i. 202(a)
HASTINGS, of Redlynch, Somerset, 7 May 1667; *ex.* Sep. 1668 .. iv. 42
HATTON, of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge, 5 July 1641; *ex.* 19 Sep. 1812 ii. 97
HAWKESWORTH, of Hawkesworth, co. York, 6 Dec. 1678; *ex.* 17 March 1735 iv. 108
HAWKINS, of Kelston, Somerset, 25 July 1778 .. .. .. v. 196
HAWKINS, of Trewithan, Cornwall, 28 July 1791; *ex.* 6 April 1829 .. v. 271
HAWLEY, of Buckland, Somerset, 14 March 1643/4; *afterwards*, 1645-1790, BARONS HAWLEY OF DONAMORE [I.]; *ex.* 19 Dec. 1790 .. .. ii. 219
HAWLEY, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, 14 May 1795 .. .. v. 300
HAY [S.], of Smithfield, co. Peebles, 20 July 1635; *dorm.* 1683 ? to 1805, but *assumed since* 1805 .. .. ii. 412
HAY [S.], of Park, co. Wigton, 25 or 26 Aug. 1663 .. .. .. iii. 341
HAY [S.], of Linplum, 26 March 1667; *ex.* 20 Dec. 1751 .. .. iv. 260
HAY [S.], of Alderston in East Lothian, 22 Feb. 1702/3; *sometime*, 1769-1825, HAY-MAKDOUGALL; *dorm.* 1825, but *assumed since* 1853 or earlier .. .. iv. 407
[HAY, 1747; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
[HAY, 1766: *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
HAY, *otherwise* DALRYMPLE-HAY, "Esq.," *formerly* DALRYMPLE, 7 April 1798 v. 323
HAY, *i.e.*, HAY-WILLIAMS, *see* WILLIAMS, *cr.* 1798 .. .. .. v. 325
HAYES [I.], of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, 27 Aug. 1789 .. .. v. 426
HAYES, of Old Burlington Street, Midx., 6 Feb. 1797; *ex.* 23 Jan. 1896 v. 315
HAZLERIGG, *see* HASILRIGG, *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 202
HEAD, of [Hermitage, near] Rochester, 19 June 1676; *ex.* 28 Jan. 1868 iv. 76
HEALE, *see* HELE, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 19
HEATHCOTE, of London, 17 Jan. 1732/3; *afterwards, since* 1856, BARONS AVELAND; *since* 1888, LORDS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and, *since* 1892, EARLS OF ANCASTER .. .. v. 73
HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, co. Southampton, 16 Aug. 1733; *sometime*, 1819-25, FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE .. .. v. 75
HELE, *or* HEALE, of Fleet, Devon, 26 May 1627; *ex.* 1677; *assumed* 1677-83 .. .. ii. 19
[HELY, 1728; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
HENDERSON [S.], of Fordell, 15 or 16 July 1664; *ex.* 3 Aug. 1833 .. iii. 346
HENDLEY, of Cuckfield, Sussex, 8 April 1661; *ex.* July 1675 .. .. iii. 183
HENE, *or* HEN, of Winkfield, Berks, 1 Oct. 1642; *ex.* about 1710 .. ii. 202
HENLEY, of Henley, Somerset, 20 June 1660; *ex.* in 1740 .. .. iii. 69
HENNIKER, *see* MAJOR, *cr.* 1765 .. .. v. 133
HEPBURN, *i.e.*, HEPBURN-MURRAY [S.], *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1676 .. iv. 305
HEPBURN [S.], *i.e.*, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, *see* FORBES [S.], *cr.* 1626 ii. 305
HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery, 16 Nov. 1622; *afterwards*, 1656-1748, BARONS POWIS, being, 1674-1748, EARLS OF POWIS, and, 1687-1748, MARQUESSES OF POWIS; *ex.* 8 March 1747/8 .. i. 212
HERBERT, *or* HARBERTT [I.], of Durrow, King's County, 4 Dec. 1630; *ex.* Dec. 1712 .. .. ii. 263
HERBERT, of Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 3 July 1660; *ex.* April 1740 .. iii. 73
HERBERT, of Bromfield, Salop, 18 Dec. 1660; *ex.* Oct. 1668 .. .. iii. 139
HERNE, *i.e.*, BUCKWORTH-HERNE, *or* BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, *see* BUCKWORTH, *cr.* 1697 .. .. iv. 169
HERON, *i.e.*, HERON-MAXWELL [S.], *see* MAXWELL [S.], *cr.* 1683.. iv 320
HERON, of Chipchase, Northumberland, 20 Nov. 1662; *sometime*, 1770 ? to 1801, MYDDLETON; *ex.* 27 May 1801, but *assumed* to 1817 or later iii. 265

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

HERON, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, 25 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 29 May 1854 v. 197
HERVEY, *or* HERVY, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 31 May 1619; *afterwards*, 1620-42, BARON HERVEY OF ROSSE [I.], and, 1628-42, BARON HERVEY OF KIDBROOKE; *ex.* July 1642 .. i. 121
HESILRIGE, *see* HASILRIGG, *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 202
HESKETH, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, 5 May 1761: *sometime*, 1792-96, JUXON; *afterwards*, 1869-72, and, *since* 1876, FERMOR-HESKETH .. v. 121
HEWET, *or* HEWETT, of Headby Hall, co. York, 11 Oct. 1621; *ex.* 7 June 1822 i. 175
HEWETT, *or* HEWIT, of Pishobury [in Sawbridgeworth], Herts, 19 July 1660; *afterwards*, April to Dec. 1689, VISCOUNT HEWETT OF GOWRAN [I.]; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1689 .. .. iii. 89
HEYMAN, of Somerfield, Kent, 12 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 20 Nov. 1868 .. ii. 135
HICKMAN, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, 16 Nov. 1643; *ex.* March 1781 ii. 216
HICKS, *or* HICKES, of Beverstone Castle, co. Gloucester, 21 July 1619; *afterwards*, *since* 1834, HICKS-BEACH, and, *since* 1906, VISCOUNT ST. ALDWYN .. .. i. 125
HICKS, *or* HICKES, of Campden, co. Gloucester, 1 July 1620; *afterwards*, 1628-29, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN; *ex.* Oct. 1629 .. .. .. i. 150
[HIGGINS, 1724; *Jacobite creation*; see end.]
HILDYARD, *or* HILLIARD, of Patrington, co. York, 25 June 1660; *ex.* 6 Nov. 1814 .. .. iii. 55
HILL [S.], of Waughton, co. Haddington, 4 Feb. 1707; *ex.* or *dorm.* 21 Nov. 1729 .. .. iv. 444
HILL, of Hawkestone, Salop, 20 Jan. 1726/7; *afterwards*, *since* 1842, VISCOUNTS HILL OF HAWKESTONE .. .. v. 65
HILL [I.], of Londonderry, 17 Aug. 1779 .. .. v. 395
HINSON, *otherwise* POWELL, *see* POWELL, *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. .. iii. 154
HIPPISLEY, of Warfield Grove, Berks, 10 May 1796; *ex.* 20 March 1867 v. 311
HOARE [I.], of Annabelle, co. Cork, 10 Dec. 1784 .. .. .. v. 416
HOARE, of Barn Elms, in Barnes, Surrey, 27 June 1786 .. .. v. 256
HOBART, of Intwood, Norfolk, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1728, BARONS HOBART OF BLICKLING, and, *since* 1746, EARLS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE .. .. i. 12
HOBY, *i.e.*, MILL-HOBY, *see* MILL, *cr.* 1619 .. .. i. 132
HOBY, of Bisham, Berks, 12 July 1666; *ex.* 29 June 1766 .. .. iv. 35
HODGES, of Middlesex, 31 March 1697; *ex.* 1 April 1722 .. .. iv. 168
HODSON [I.], of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow, 28 Aug 1789 .. .. v. 428
HOGHTON, *or* HOUGHTON, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster, 12 May 1611; *sometime*, 1835-62, BOLD-HOGHTON, and, *afterwards*, *since* 1862, DE HOGHTON .. .. i. 10
HOLBURN [S.], of Menstrie, co. Clackmannan, 21 June 1706; *ex.* or *dorm.* 17 Dec. 1874 .. .. iv. 438
HOLFORD, *see* HALFORD, *cr.* 1706 .. .. iv. 195
HOLLAND, of Quidenham, Norfolk, 15 June 1629; *ex.* 17 Feb. 1728/9 .. ii. 74
HOLLAND (*formerly* DANCE); of Wittenham, Berks, 27 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 15 Oct. 1811 .. .. v. 333
HOLLES, of Winterbourne, Dorset, 27 June 1660; *afterwards*, 1680-94, BARONS HOLLES OF IFIELD; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1693/4 .. .. .. iii. 67
HOLMAN, of Banbury, Oxon, 1 June 1663; *ex.* in or before 1700 .. iii. 277
HOLMES, *i.e.*, WORSLEY-HOLMES, *see* WORSLEY, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i 66
HOLT, *or* HOLTE, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 13 March 1782 .. .. i. 105
HOME, *see* HUME [S.], *cr.* 1637, 1638 ? and 1638 ?
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Blackadder, co. Berwick, 25 Jan. 1670/1; *sometime*, 1878-87, HOME-SPEIRS .. .. iv. 280
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Renton, in Coldingham, co. Berwick, 1672-78; *ex.* apparently 1 Jan. 1788 .. .. iv 302
HOME, *or* HUME [S.], of Lumsden, co. Berwick, 31 Dec. 1697; *ex.* 26 Dec. 1783 iv. 375
HONYWOOD, of Evington [in Elmsted], Kent, 19 July 1660 .. .. iii. 90
HOOD, of Catherington, co. Southampton, 20 May 1778; *afterwards*, *since* 1782, BARONS HOOD OF CATHERINGTON [I.], and, *since* 1796, VISCOUNTS HOOD OF WHITLEY .. .. v. 195

HOOKE, of Flanchford [in Reigate], Surrey, 22 July 1662 : *ex.* July 1712 iii. 253
HOPE [S.], of Craighall, co. Fife, 19 Feb. 1628 ; *sometime,* 1730 ? to 1766, BRUCE-HOPE [S.] .. .. ii. 343
HOPE [S.], of Kerse, co. Stirling, 30 May 1672 ; *ex.* presumably in or before 1794 .. .. iv. 290
HOPE [S.], of Kirkliston, 1 March 1698 ; *dorm.* 1763 .. .. .. iv. 379
HOPKINS [I.], of Athboy Lodge, co. Meath, 25 July 1795 ; *ex.* 11 May 1860 .. .. v 435
HORSFALL [I.], *Qy.* 1642 to 1693 ? .. .. ii. 273
HORT, of Castle Strange, Middlesex, 8 Sep. 1767 .. .. .. v. 144
HORTON, of Chaderton, co. Lancaster, 22 Jan. 1764 ; *ex.* 2 March 1821 v 128
HORTON, *i.e.,* WILMOT-HORTON, *see* WILMOT, *cr.* 1772 .. .. v. 159
HOSKYNS, of Harewood, co. Hereford, 18 Dec. 1676 .. .. .. iv. 79
HOTHAM, of Scarborough, co. York, 4 Jan. 1621/2 ; *sometime,* 1771-94, HOTHAM-THOMPSON, *afterwards, since* 1811, BARONS HOTHAM OF SOUTH DALTON [I.] .. .. i. 183
HOUSTON [S.], of that ilk, co. Renfrew, 29 Feb. 1668 ; not *assumed* after 1795, but existing 1881 .. .. iv. 268
HOWE, *or* HOW, of Cold Barwick, Wilts, 20 June 1660 ; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1735/6 .. .. iii. 45
HOWE, *or* HOW, of Compton, co. Gloucester, 22 Sep. 1660 ; *afterwards,* 1730-1814, VISCOUNTS HOWE [I.], and, *sometime,* 1788-99, EARL HOWE ; *ex.* 12 July 1814 .. .. iii. 123
HOWELL-MURRAY [S.], *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1663/4 .. .. .. iii. 342
HUBAND, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 2 Feb. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1730 iii. 157([a])
HUDSON, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 3 July 1660 ; *ex.* in or shortly before 1781 .. .. iii. 72
HUDSON, of Wanlip, co. Leicester, 28 July 1791 ; *sometime,* Oct. to Nov. 1813, HUDSON-PALMER, and, *since* Nov. 1813, PALMER .. v. 277
HUGHES, "Comptroller of the Navy," 17 July 1773 .. .. .. v. 165
HULSE, of Lincoln's Inn Field, Middlesex, 5 Feb. 1738/9 .. .. v. 85
HUMBLE, of London, 21 June 1660 ; *ex.* 6 Feb. 1745 .. .. iii. 48
HUMBLE, of Kensington, Middlesex, 17 March 1686/7 ; *ex.* 12 Aug. 1709 iv. 144
HUME, *or* HOME [S.], of Polwarth, 19 Dec. 1637 [not 28 Dec. 1626]; *afterwards,* 1690-1794, LORDS POLWARTH [S.], and, 1697-1794, EARLS OF MARCHMONT [S.]; *dorm.* 10 Jan. 1794 .. ii. 304, *but should be inserted on p.* 430
HUME, *or* HOME [S.], of Wedderburn, about 1638 ; *forf.* about 1716 .. ii. 442
HUME, *or* HOME [S.], of North Berwick, about 1638 ; *dorm.* April 1747 .. .. ii. 443
HUME, *i.e.,* PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL [S.], *see* PURVES ; *cr.* 1665 .. iv. 244
HUME [I.], of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, 1671-1750, being a mistake for HUME [S.], *cr.* about 1638 .. .. iv. 207
HUME [S.], *see* HOME [S.], *cr.* 1671, 1672-78, and 1697.
HUME, of Wormleybury, Herts, 4 April 1769 ; *ex.* 24 March 1838 .. v. 149
HUMFREYS, *see* HUMPHREYS, *cr.* 1714, as next below.
HUMPHREYS, *or* HUMFREYS, of London, 30 Nov. 1714 ; *ex.* 14 June 1737 v. 21
HUNGATE, of Saxton, co York, 15 Aug. 1642 ; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1749 .. ii. 189
HUNLOKE, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, 28 Feb. 1642/3 ; *ex.* 22 June 1856 .. .. ii. 207
HUNT [I.], of Curragh, co. Limerick, 8 Dec. 1784 ; *afterwards,* 1832-1904, DE VERE ; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1904 .. .. v. 414
HUNTER, *i.e.,* HUNTER-BLAIR, *cr.* 1786, *which see* .. .. .. v. 257
HURLY [I.], of Knocklong, co. Limerick, about 1645 ; *forf.* 1691 ; but *assumed* till 1714 or later .. .. ii. 273
HUSKISSON, *i.e.,* MILBANKE-HUSKISSON, *see* MILBANKE, *cr.* 1661 .. iii. 225
HUSSEY, of Honington, co. Huntingdon, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1729/30 or, possibly, 1 April 1734 .. .. i. 60
HUSSEY, of Caythorp, co. Lincoln, 21 July 1661 ; *merged* in Hussey (1611), 19 Dec. 1706 ; *ex.* 14 Feb. 1729/30, or possibly 1 April 1734 .. iii. 221
HUSSEY, *i.e.,* HUSSEY-BICKERTON, *cr.* 1778, *which see* .. .. v. 195

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

HUTCHINSON [I.], of Castlesallagh, co. Wicklow, 11 Dec. 1782; *afterwards*, 1813-1906, SYNGE-HUTCHINSON; *ex.* 3 Nov. 1906 v. 410([a])
HYDE, of Albury, Herts, 8 Nov. 1621; *ex.* 18 May 1665 .. .. i. 176
HYLTON [S.], *see* MUSGRAVE [S.], *cr.* 1638 .. .. ii. 434

I'ANSON, warrant 1642-43, *see* 6 May 1652 .. .. .. ii. 246
I'ANSON, of Ashby Ledgers, co. Northampton, 6 May 1652; *ex.* 3 March 1800 .. .. iii. 13([a])
IBBETSON, of Leeds, 12 May 1748; *sometime*, 1861-69, SELWIN; *afterwards*, 1869-1902, SELWIN-IBBETSON, and, 1892-1902, BARON ROOKWOOD; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1902 .. .. v. 95([a])
INGLEBY, [*or* INGILBY], of Ripley, co. York, 17 May 1642; *ex.* 14 July 1772 .. .. ii. 174
INGILBY, of Ripley, co. York, 8 June 1781; *ex.* 14 May 1854 .. .. v. 212
INGILBY, *and* AMCOTTS-INGILBY, *see* AMCOTTS, *cr.* 1796 .. .. v. 312
INGLIS [S.], of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, 22 March 1686/7; *ex.* or *dorm.* 24 Nov. 1817 .. .. iv. 349
[INGOLDSBY, "Col. in the Army," 31 March *or* 10 April 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 5
INGOLDSBY, of Lethenbrough, Bucks, 30 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 25 April 1726 iii. 228
INNES [S.], of Innes, co. Elgin, 28 May 1625; *afterwards*, 1769-1807, INNES-NORCLIFFE; subsequently, *since* 1807, INNES-KER, and, *since* 1812 (*de jure* since 1805), DUKES OF ROXBURGH [S.] .. .. ii. 280
INNES [S.], of Balveny, co. Banff, 12 Jan. 1628; *dorm.* 1817, but *assumed* since that date .. .. ii. 337
INNES [S.], of Coxtoun, 20 March 1685/6; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1882 .. .. iv. 343
IRBY, of Boston, co. Lincoln, 13 April 1704; *afterwards, since* 1761, BARONS BOSTON .. .. iv. 190
IRVINE, *i.e.*, IRVINE-RAMSAY [S.], *see* RAMSAY [S.], *cr.* 1625 .. .. iii. 301
IRVINE [I.], of Lowtherstown, co. Fermanagh, 31 July 1677; *ex.* Oct. 1689; *assumed* 1810 ? to 1847 .. .. iv. 209
ISHAM, of Lamport, co. Northampton, 30 May 1627 .. .. .. ii. 21

JACKSON, of Hickleton, co. York, 31 Dec. 1660; *ex.* about 1730 .. iii. 150
JACKSON, of Hartham House, Wilts, 28 July 1791; *afterwards*, 1792-1902, DUCKETT; *ex.* 13 May 1902 .. .. v. 273
JACOB, of Bromley [by Bow], Middlesex, 11 Jan., 1664/5; *ex.* 4 Nov. 1790, but *assumed* till 1804 or later .. .. iv. 3
JACQUES, *see* JAQUES, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 55
JAMES, of Creshall, Essex, 28 June 1682; *ex.* 29 Sep. 1741 .. .. iv. 129
JAMES, of Park Farm Place, in Eltham, Kent, 27 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 16 Nov. 1792 .. .. v. 199
JAMES, of Langley Hall, Berks, 28 July 1791; *afterwards, since* 1884, BARONS NORTHBOURNE .. .. v. 268
JANSSEN, JANSEN, *or* JANSON, of Wimbledon, Surrey, 11 March 1714/5; *ex.* 8 April 1777 .. .. v. 26
JAQUES, *or* JACQUES, of Middlesex, 2 Sep. 1628; *ex.* Jan. 1660/1 .. ii. 55
JARDINE [S.], of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, 25 May 1672 .. .. iv. 289
JASON, of Broad Somerford, Wilts, 5 Sep. 1661; *ex.* 5 May 1738 .. iii. 230
JEBB, of Trent Place, Middlesex, 4 Sep. 1778; *ex.* 2 July 1787 .. v. 206
JEFFREYS, of Bulstrode, Bucks, 17 Nov. 1681; *afterwards*, 1685-1702, BARONS JEFFREYS OF WEM; *ex.* 9 May 1702 .. .. .. iv. 122
JENKINSON, of Walcot, Oxon, 18 May 1661; *sometime*, 1789-1851, BARONS HAWKESBURY, and, *afterwards*, 1796-1851, EARLS OF LIVERPOOL .. iii. 197
JENKINSON, of Walton, co. Derby, 17 Dec. 1685; *ex.* 28 June 1739 .. iv. 138
JENNINGS, *i.e.*, JENNINGS-CLERKE, *see* CLERKE, *cr.* 1776 .. .. v. 181

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

JENOURE, of Much Dunmow, Essex, 30 July 1628; *ex.* 15 Aug. 1755 .. ii. 49
JERMY, of Norfolk, warrant Nov. 1663[a].
JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, of Cossey, Norfolk, 16 Aug. 1621; *afterwards, since* 1825, BARONS STAFFORD .. .. i. 171
JERNINGHAM, *see* JERNEGAN, *cr.* 1621, next above.
JERVIS, *i.e.*, JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS [I.], of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, 6 Dec. 1797 .. .. v. 438
JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall, Herts, 8 June 1665; *afterwards, since* 1778, EARLS OF RODEN [I.] .. .. iv. 16
JODRELL, *see* LOMBE, *cr.* 1784 .. .. v. 240
JOHNSON-EDEN, *see* EDEN, *cr.* 1672 .. .. iv. 53
JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON, of New York, N. America, 27 Nov. 1755 .. v. 105
JOHNSON, *or* JOHNSTON [I.], of co. Dublin, 24 Feb. 1775; *afterwards, since* 1809, JOHNSON-WALSH .. .. v. 383
JOHNSTON [S.], of Caskieben, co. Aberdeen, 31 March 1626 .. .. ii. 307
JOHNSTON [S.], of Elphinstone, co. Haddington, 18 Oct. 1628; *dorm.* about 1700 .. .. ii. 363
JOHNSTONE [S.], of Westenhall, co. Dumfries, 25 April 1700; *sometime,* 1792-1805, PULTENEY .. .. iv. 394
JOHNSTON, *see* JOHNSON, *cr.* 1755 .. .. v. 105
JOHNSTON [I.], of Gilford, co. Down, 27 July 1772; *ex.* Feb. 1841 .. v. 381
JOHNSTON [I.], *see* JOHNSON [I.], *cr.* 1775 .. .. v. 383
JOHNSTONE, *i.e.*, VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, of Hackness Hall, co. York, 6 July 1795; *afterwards, since* 1881, BARONS DERWENT OF HACKNESS v. 304
JONES, *i.e.*, WAKE-JONES, *see* WAKE, *cr.* 1621 .. .. .. i. 180
JONES, of Abermarles, co. Carmarthen, 25 July 1643; *ex.* in or before May 1644 .. .. ii 213
JONES, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, 27 May 1774; *ex.* 3 May 1791 .. v. 176
JOPSON [S.], *see* BOLLES [S.], *cr.* 1635 .. .. ii. 414
JUCKES, *i.e.*, JUCKES-CLIFTON, *see* CLIFTON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 19
JUXON, of Albourne, Sussex, 28 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1739/40 .. iii. 146
JUXON, *see* HESKETH, *cr.* 1761 .. .. v. 121

KAYE, of Woodsome, co. York, 4 Feb. 1641/2; *ex.* 25 Dec. 1809 .. ii. 156
KEATE, of the Hoo [in Kimpton], Herts, 12 June 1660: *ex.* 6 March 1757 iii 36
KEITH [S.], EARLS MARISCHAL [S.], 28 May 1625; *forf.* 1716 .. .. ii. 280
KEITH [S.], of Ludquhairn, 28 July 1629; *dorm.* apparently 14 Feb. 1771 ii. 370
KEITH [S.], of Powburn, co. Kincardine, 4 June 1663; *ex.* or *dorm.* on death of grantee .. .. iii. 339
KEITH, *i.e.*, KEITH-MURRAY [S.], *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1673 .. .. ii. 280
KEMEYS, *or* KEMEYES, of Keven Mabley, co. Glamorgan, 13 May 1642; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1734/5 .. .. ii 171
KEMP, *or* KEMPE, of Pentlow, co. Essex, 5 Feb. 1626/7; *ex.* 1667 .. ii. 8
KEMP, *or* KEMPE, of Gissing, Norfolk, 14 March 1641/2 .. .. ii. 162
KENNAWAY, "Capt. of Infantry in the East India Company's Service," 25 Feb. 1791 .. .. v. 266
KENNEDY [I.], of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, 25 Jan. 1664/5; *forf.* 1710; *ex.* shortly after 1727 .. .. iv. 197
KENNEDY [S.], of Girvanmains, co. Ayr, 4 Aug. 1673; *ex.* apparently June 1740 .. .. iv. 296
KENNEDY [S.], of Culzean co. Ayr, 8 Dec. 1682; *afterwards,* 1759-92, EARLS OF CASSILLIS [S.]; *ex.* 18 Dec. 1792 .. .. .. iv. 316
KENNEDY [S.], of Clowburn, co. Lanark, 8 June 1693; *dorm.* or *ex.* May 1729 .. .. iv. 383
KENRICK, of Whitley, Berks, 29 March 1679; *ex.* 1699 .. .. iv. 109
KENT (*formerly* EGLETON), of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, 16 Aug. 1782; *ex.* 8 April 1848 .. .. v. 225
KENYON, of Gredington, co. Flint, 28 July 1784; *afterwards, since* 1788, BARONS KENYON OF GREDINGTON .. .. v. 247

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

KERR [S.], of Greenhead, co. Roxburgh, 31 July 1637; *dorm.* Aug. 1776, but *assumed* 1776 to 1791 by CARR .. .. ii. 427
KEYT, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 6 July 1784 .. iii. 140
KIEVIT, "Sieur Jean," warrant 6 Sep. 1667; devolution unknown[a].
KILLEGREW, *or* KILLIGREW, of Arwenick, Cornwall, 22 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1704/5 .. .. iii. 141
KING [I.], of Boyle Abbey, co. Roscommon, 27 Sep. 1682; *sometime,* 1748-55, BARON KINGSBOROUGH [I.]; *afterwards, since* 1764, BARONS KINGSTON OF ROCKINGHAM [I.]; *since* 1766, VISCOUNTS KINGSBOROUGH [I.], and, *since* 1768, EARLS OF KINGSTON [I.] .. .. iv. 217
KING, *i.e.,* DASHWOOD-KING, *see* DASHWOOD, *cr.* 1707 .. .. v. 2
KING, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 18 July 1792; *afterwards, since* 1888, DUCKWORTH-KING .. .. v. 281
KINGSMILL (*formerly* BRUCE), "Admiral of the Blue," 24 Nov. 1800; *ex.* 4 May 1823 .. .. v. 331
KINLOCH [S.], of Kinloch, co. Fife, 5 Sep. 1685; *forf.* 1746 .. .. iv. 333
KINLOCH [S.], of Gilmerton, 16 Sep. 1686 .. .. iv. 347
KIRKALDY [S.], of Grange, 14 May 1664; *ex.* presumably on death of grantee .. .. iii. 345
KIRKPATRICK [S.], of Closeburn, co. Dumfries, 26 March 1685.. .. iv. 329
KIRLE, *see* KYRLE, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 17
KNATCHBULL, of Mersham Hatch, Kent, 4 Aug. 1641; *sometime,* 1746-63, KNATCHBULL-WYNDHAM .. .. ii. 118
KNELLER [*rectius* KNILLER], of Whitton, Middlesex, 24 May 1715; *ex.* 19 Oct. 1723 .. .. v. 27
KNEVIT, *see* KNYVETT, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 24
KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, July 1645; *see under* 30 Aug. 1660 .. .. ii. 455
KNIGHTLEY, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, 30 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 13 July 1688 .. .. .. iii. 118, and (in Corrigenda), 355
KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, 2 Feb. 1798; *sometime,* 1892-95, BARON KNIGHTLEY OF FAWSLEY .. .. .. v. 321
KNILLER, *see* KNELLER, *cr.* 1715 .. .. v. 27
KNIVETON, *or* KNYVETON, of Mercaston, co. Derby, 29 June 1611; *ex.* about 1706 .. .. i. 51
KNOLLYS, of Grove Place, Hants, 6 May 1642; *ex.* July 1648 .. ii. 170
KNOLLYS, of Thame, Oxon, 1 April 1754; *ex.* 29 June 1772 .. .. v. 100
KNOWLES, "Admiral of the Blue," 31 Oct. 1765 .. .. .. v. 136
KNYVETON, *see* KNIVETON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 51
KNYVETT, of Buckenham, Norfolk, 22 May 1611; *ex.* 9 Oct. 1699 .. i. 24
KYNYNMOUND, *i.e.,* ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND [S.], *see* ELLIOT [S.]; *cr.* 1700 .. .. iv. 393
KYRLE, *or* KIRLE, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, 17 May 1627; *ex.* 4 Jan. 1679/80 .. .. ii. 17

LADE, of Warbleton, Sussex, 11 March 1730/1; *ex.* 12 Feb. 1747 .. v. 69
LADE, of Warbleton, Sussex, 17 March 1758; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1838 .. v. 109
LAFOREY, "Capt. in the Royal Navy," 2 Dec. 1789; *ex.* 17 June 1835 v. 261
LAKE [I.], of Carnow, co. Wicklow, 10 July 1661; *ex.* 18 April 1674 .. iii. 313
LAKE, of the Middle Temple, London, 17 Oct. 1711 .. .. .. v. 11
[LALLY, 1707; *Jacobite creation;* see end.]
LAMB, of Brocket Hall, Herts, 17 Jan. 1755; *afterwards,* 1770-1853, BARONS MELBOURNE [I.], and, 1781-1853, VISCOUNTS MELBORUNE [I.]; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1853 .. .. v. 100
LAMB, *see* BURGES, *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 307
LAMBERT, of London, 16 Feb. 1710/1; *afterwards, since* 1905, GREY .. v. 10
LANE [possibly also I.], of Tulske, co. Roscommon, 9 Feb. 1660/1; *afterwards,* 1676-1724, VISCOUNTS LANESBOROUGH [I.]; *ex.* 2 Aug. 1724 .. .. iii. 159, 308

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

LANGFORD [I.], of Kilmackevett, co. Antrim, and of Summer Hill, co. Meath, 19 Aug. 1667; *ex.* in or shortly before 1725 .. .. iv. 204
LANGHAM, of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, 7 June 1660 .. .. iii. 30
LANGHORNE, of the Inner Temple, London, 28 Aug. 1668; *ex.* 26 Feb. 1714/5 .. .. iv. 45
LANGLEY, of Higham Gobions, Beds, 29 May 1641; *Qy., ex.* about 1770 or 1820 .. .. ii. 87
LANGRISHE [I.], of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, 19 Feb. 1777 .. .. v. 389
LAROCHE, of Over in Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, 17 Sep. 1776; *ex.* or *dorm.* on death of grantee, 1803-05 .. .. v. 190
LA TOUR, [S.], *see* ST. ETIENNE [S.], *cr.* 1629 .. .. .. ii. 370
LAUDER [S.], *see* MAITLAND [S.], *cr.* 1680 .. .. iv. 310
LAUDER, of Idington, co. Berwick, 17 July 1688; *cancelled* 19 Feb. 1692 iv. 357
LAUDER [S.], of Fountainhall, co. Haddington, 25 Jan. 1690; *afterwards,* in 1769, LAUDER-DICK, and subsequently, DICK-LAUDER .. iv. 360
LAURENCE, *see* LAWRENCE.
LAWDAY, *or* LAWDEY, of Exeter, Devon, 9 Nov. 1642; *ex.* 1648 .. ii. 206
LAWLESS [I.], of Abington, co. Limerick, 6 Aug. 1776; *afterwards, since* 1789, BARONS CLONCURRY [I.] .. .. v. 388
LAWLEY, of Spoonhill, Salop, 16 Aug. 1641; *sometime,* 1831-32, BARON WENLOCK, and *afterwards, since* 1851, BARONS WENLOCK .. ii. 140
LAWRENCE, *or* LAURENCE, of Iver, Bucks, 9 Oct. 1628; *ex.* April 1714 ii. 60
LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, 17 Jan. 1747/8; *afterwards,* 1749-56. WOLLASTON; *ex.* 30 Dec. 1756 .. .. .. v. 97
LAWRIE [S.], of Maxwelton, co. Dumfries, 27 March 1685; *ex.* 7 Jan. 1848; *assumed* in or before 1894 .. .. .. iv. 331(a)
LAWSON, of Brough, co. York, 6 July 1665; *ex.* Jan. 1834, but *assumed* since Jan. 1877 as DE BURGH-LAWSON .. .. .. iv. 18
LAWSON, of Isell, Cumberland, 31 March 1688; *ex.* 14 June 1806 .. iv. 147
LEA, *see* LEE, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i. 143
LEAKE, *see* LEKE, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 8
LEAR, of London, 2 July 1660; *ex.* 1683 .. .. iii. 72
LEAR, of Lindridge, Devon, 2 Aug. 1683; *ex.* in or before 1736 .. iv. 131
LEE, of Quarrendon, Bucks, 29 June 1611; *afterwards,* 1674-1776, EARLS OF LICHFIELD; *ex.* 4 Nov. 1776 .. .. .. i. 78
LEE, *or* LEA, of Langley, co. Salop, 3 May 1620; *ex.* April 1660 .. i. 143
LEE, of Hartwell, Bucks, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 27 Sep. 1827 .. .. iii. 111
LEEKE, *see* LEKE, *cr.* 1611 and 1663.
LE FLEMING, *see* FLEMING, *cr.* 1705 .. .. iv. 192
LEGARD, of Ganton, co. York, 29 Dec. 1660 .. .. .. iii. 147
LEGH, *see* LEIGH, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 44
LEICESTER, *or* LEYCESTER, of Tabley, co. Chester, 10 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 5 Aug. 1742 .. .. ii. 105
LEIGH, *or* LEGH, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, 29 June 1611; *afterwards,* 1643-1786, BARONS LEIGH OF STONELEIGH; *ex.* 4 June 1786 .. i. 44
LEIGH, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, 24 Dec. 1618; *afterwards,* 1628-44, BARON DUNSMORE, and, 1644-53, EARL OF CHICHESTER; *ex.* 21 Dec. 1653 .. .. i. 118
LEIGH [I.], "Esq.," Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* 30 July 1638 .. .. .. i. 235
LEIGH, of South Carolina, America, 15 May 1773; *ex.* about 1870 .. v. 164
LEIGHTON, of Wattlesborough, Salop, 2 March 1692/3 .. .. iv. 160
LEIGHTON [I.]. *see* LIGHTON [I.], *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 424
LEITH, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk, 21 Nov. 1775; *afterwards, since* 1877, LEITH-BUCHANAN .. .. v. 185
LEKE, LEAKE, *or* LEEKE, of Sutton, co. Derby, 22 May 1611; *afterwards,* 1625-1736, BARONS DEINCOURT OF SUTTON, and, 1645-1736, EARLS OF SCARSDALE; *ex.* 17 July 1736, but *assumed* 1775 (?) to 1816 .. i. 8(a)
LEKE, *or* LEEKE, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, 15 Dec. 1663; *ex.* June 1681 .. .. iii. 285

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

[MACGREGOR, *or* DRUMMOND, 1740; *Jacobite creation*, see end].
MACGREGOR, MACGREGOR-MURRAY, and MURRAY-MACGREGOR, *see* MURRAY. *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 303
MACKAY [S.], of Far, etc., 28 March 1627; *afterwards, since* 1628, LORDS REAY [S.] .. .. ii. 319
MACKENZIE [S.], of Tarbat, co. Ross, 21 May 1628; *sometime*, 1685-1704, VISCOUNT TARBAT [S.], and, 1703-1704, EARL OF CROMARTY [S.]; *forf.* 14 Sep. 1763, but *assumed*, 1826-58 .. .. .. ii. 355([a])
MACKENZIE [S.], of Coul, co. Ross, 16 Oct. 1673; *forf.* 13 Nov. 1715, but *assumed since* about 1720 .. .. iv. 296
MACKENZIE [S.], of Scatwell, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 .. .. iv. 408
MACKENZIE [S.], of Gairloch, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 .. .. iv. 411
MACKENZIE [S.], of Darien, 22 Feb. 1702/3; *dorm.* Sep. 1839; but *assumed* 1900 to 1904 .. .. iv. 413
MACKENZIE [S.], of Roystoun, co. Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1703/4; *forf.* 14 Sep. 1763 .. .. iv. 425
MACKENZIE [S.], of Cromarty and Grandvale, regrant 29 April 1704, of creation of 21 May 1628 .. .. iv 427
MACKWORTH, of Normanton, co. Rutland, 4 June 1619; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1803 i. 122
MACKWORTH, of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, 16 Sep. 1776 .. .. v. 188
MACLEAN [S.], of Morven, *cr.* 1631 or 1632 .. .. ii. 394
MACLEARE, *or* MACLEAN [S.], of Sweden, 1650; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1667 or later iii. 324
MACLELLAN [S.], of Bombie, in Galloway, about 1631; *afterwards*, 1633-1832, LORDS KIRKCUDBRIGHT [S.]; *dorm.* 19 April 1832 .. ii. 392
[MACLEOD, 1743; *Jacobite creation*, see end].
MACMAHON [I.], of Clondirrala, co. Clare, 15 Aug. 1628; *ex.* presumably about 1680 .. .. ii. 257
MACPHERSON, of Calcutta, East Indies, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1821 v. 249
MADDOKS, *see* MADDOX next below.
MADDOX, *or* MADDOKS, of Wormley, Herts, 11 March 1675/6; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1716 .. .. iv. 74
MAGILL [I.], of Gill Hall, co. Down, 10 Nov. 1680; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1699/700 iv. 213
MAGRATH [I.], of Allevolan, co. Tipperary, 5 June 1629; *ex.* presumably about 1670 .. .. ii. 259
MAINWARING, of Over Pever, co. Chester, 22 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 April 1797 iii. 129
MAITLAND [S.], of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen, 12 March 1671/2; *dorm.* in or shortly before 1704 .. .. iv. 288
MAITLAND [S.], of Ravelrig, 18 Nov. 1680; *sometime*, 1693-95, LAUDER; *afterwards, since* 1795, EARLS OF LAUDERDALE [S.] .. .. iv. 310
MAJOR, of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk, 15 July 1765; *afterwards, since* 1781, HENNIKER, and, *since* 1800, BARONS HENNIKER [I.] .. v. 135
MAKDOUGALL, *i.e.*, HAY-MAKDOUGALL [S.], *see* HAY [S.]: *cr.* 1703 .. iv. 407
MALCOLM [S.], of Balbedie, co. Fife, 25 July 1665 .. .. .. iv. 245
MALET, "Justice of the King's Bench," 17 May 1663 [fiat only] .. iii. 275
MALET, of Poonah in the East Indies, 24 Feb. 1791 .. .. v. 265
MANN, of Tuscany, Italy, 3 March 1755; *ex.* 2 April 1814 .. .. v. 103
MANNERS, of Hanby Hall, co. Lincoln, 12 Jan. 1793; *afterwards, since* 1821, TALMASH (subsequently TOLLEMACHE), being *sometime*, 1821-40, styled LORDS HUNTINGTOWER, and, being, *since* 1840, EARLS OF DYSART [S.] .. .. v. 284
MANNIX [I.], of Richmond, co. Cork, 4 Sep. 1787; *ex.* 1822 .. .. v. 424
MANNOCK, *or* MANNOCKE, of Giffords Hall in Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, 1 June 1627; *ex.* 3 June 1787 .. .. ii. 24
MANSEL, MANSELL, *or* MAUNSELL, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1712-50, BARONS MANSELL OF MARGAM; *ex.* 29 Nov. 1750 .. .. i. 4
MANSEL, *or* MANSELL, of Mudlescombe, co. Carmarthen, 14 Jan. 1621/2 i. 185
MANSEL, *or* MANSELL, of Trimsaran, co. Carmarthen, 22 Feb. 1696/7; *ex.* 6 April 1798 .. .. iv. 168
MAPLES, of Stowe, co. Huntingdon, 30 May 1627; *ex.* between 1635 and 1655 ii. 22([a])

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

MARKHAM, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, 15 Aug. 1642; *ex.* 1779 .. ii. 188
MAROW, *see* MARROW, *cr.* 1679 .. .. iv 110
MARRIOTT, *i.e.*, SMITH-MARRIOTT, *see* SMITH, *or* SMYTH; *cr.* 1774 .. v. 179
MARROW, *or* MAROW, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 16 July 1679; *ex.* between 1683 and 1699 .. .. iv. 110
MARSHALL [also S.], 21 May 1658; not *assumed*; *ex.* 1816 .. iii. 325([a])
MARSHAM, of Cuxton, Kent, 12 or 16 Aug. 1663; *afterwards, since* 1716, BARONS ROMNEY, and, *since* 1801, EARLS OF ROMNEY .. .. iii. 283
MARTIN, of Long Melford, Suffolk, 28 March 1667; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1854 .. iv. 41
MARTIN, "Comptroller of H.M's Navy" 28 July 1791 .. .. v. 269
MARWOOD, of Little Buskby, co. York, 31 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 23 Feb. 1739/40 .. .. iii. 149
MARYON *i.e.*, MARYON-WILSON, *see* WILSON; *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. iii. 170
MASHAM, of High Laver, co. Essex, 20 Dec. 1621; *afterwards*, 1711-76, BARONS MASHAM OF OTES; *ex.* 14 June 1776 .. .. .. i. 182
MASSEY, *i.e.*, STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, *see* STANLEY; *cr.* 1661 iii. 178 and 207
MASSEY, *or* MASSY [I.], of Doonass, co. Clare, 9 March 1782; *ex.* 29 Oct. 1870 .. .. v. 404
[MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] iii. 7. and 353, Corrigenda
MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 22 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 1 Dec. 1723 .. .. iii. 115
MASTERMAN, *i.e.*, MASTERMAN-SYKES, *see* SYKES; *cr.* 1783 .. .. v. 232
MATTHEWS, of Great Gobions [in Havering], Essex, 13 June 1662; *ex.* 11 July 1708 .. .. iii. 249
MAUDE [I.], of Dundrum, co. Tipperary, 9 May 1705; *sometime*, 1776-77, BARON DE MONTALT [I.], *afterwards, since* 1785, BARONS DE MONTALT [I.], and, *since* 1791, VISCOUNTS HAWARDEN, being, *sometime*, 1886-1905, EARL DE MONTALT .. .. .. iv. 236
MAULEVERER, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York, 4 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 27 March 1713 .. .. ii. 117
MAUNSELL, *see* MANSEL; *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 4
MAWBEY, of Botleys, Surrey, 30 July 1765; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1817 .. v. 135
MAXWELL [S.], of Calderwood, co. Lanark, 18 or 26 March 1627; *afterwards, since* 1885, BARONS FARNHAM [I.] .. .. .. ii. 320
MAXWELL [S.], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, 25 Nov. 1630; *dorm.* 1 Nov. 1647 ii. 383
MAXWELL [S.], of Orchartoun, co. Kirkcudbright, 30 June 1663; succession unknown after 1699, but *assumed* till 21 Sep. 1786 .. iii. 340
MAXWELL [S.], of Monreith, co. Wigton, 8 Jan. 1680/1 .. .. iv. 311
MAXWELL [S.], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, 12 April 1682; *afterwards, since* 1865, STIRLING-MAXWELL .. .. iv. 312
MAXWELL [S.], of Springvell, co. Dumfries, 7 Feb. 1682/3; *afterwards, since* 1804, HERON-MAXWELL .. .. iv. 320
MAXWELL [S.], re-grant 27 March 1707 of creation 12 April 1682 .. iv. 447
MAY [I.], of Mayfield, co. Waterford, 30 June 1763; *ex.* 1834, but *assumed* for a short time in or shortly before 1887 .. .. .. v. 367
MAYER, *see* MOYER; *cr.* 1701 .. .. iv. 185
MAYNARD, of Easton Parva, Essex, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1620-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF WICKLOW [I.], and, 1628-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF ESTAINES; subsequently, 1766-75, VISCOUNT MAYNARD OF EASTON LODGE; *ex.* 30 June 1775 .. .. i. 78
MAYNARD, of Walthamstow, Essex, 1 Feb. 1681/2; *afterwards*, 1775-1865, VISCOUNTS MAYNARD; *ex.* 18 May 1865 .. .. .. iv. 126
MAYNE, *or* MAYNEY, of Linton, Kent, 29 June 1641; *ex.* 1706 .. ii. 93
MAYNE, of Marston Mortein, Beds, 22 April 1763; *afterwards*, 1776-94, BARON NEWHAVEN [I.]; *ex.* 28 May 1794 .. .. .. v. 128
MAYNEY, *see* MAYNE, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 93
MEADE [I.], of Ballintubber, co. Cork, 29 May 1703; *afterwards, since* 1766, VISCOUNTS CLANWILLIAM [I.], and, *since* 1766, EARLS CLANWILLIAM [I.] .. .. iv. 232

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

[MACGREGOR, *or* DRUMMOND, 1740; *Jacobite creation*, see end].
MACGREGOR, MACGREGOR-MURRAY, and MURRAY-MACGREGOR, *see* MURRAY. *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 303
MACKAY [S.], of Far, etc., 28 March 1627; *afterwards, since* 1628, LORDS REAY [S.] .. .. ii. 319
MACKENZIE [S.], of Tarbat, co. Ross, 21 May 1628; *sometime*, 1685-1704, VISCOUNT TARBAT [S.], and, 1703-1704, EARL OF CROMARTY [S.]; *forf.* 14 Sep. 1763, but *assumed*, 1826-58 .. .. .. ii. 355([a])
MACKENZIE [S.], of Coul, co. Ross, 16 Oct. 1673; *forf.* 13 Nov. 1715, but *assumed since* about 1720 .. .. iv. 296
MACKENZIE [S.], of Scatwell, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 .. .. iv. 408
MACKENZIE [S.], of Gairloch, co. Ross, 22 Feb. 1702/3 .. .. iv. 411
MACKENZIE [S.], of Darien, 22 Feb. 1702/3; *dorm.* Sep. 1839; but *assumed* 1900 to 1904 .. .. iv. 413
MACKENZIE [S.], of Roystoun, co. Edinburgh, 8 Feb. 1703/4; *forf.* 14 Sep. 1763 .. .. iv. 425
MACKENZIE [S.], of Cromarty and Grandvale, regrant 29 April 1704, of creation of 21 May 1628 .. .. iv 427
MACKWORTH, of Normanton, co. Rutland, 4 June 1619; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1803 i. 122
MACKWORTH, of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, 16 Sep. 1776 .. .. v. 188
MACLEAN [S.], of Morven, *cr.* 1631 or 1632 .. .. ii. 394
MACLEARE, *or* MACLEAN [S.], of Sweden, 1650; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1667 or later iii. 324
MACLELLAN [S.], of Bombie, in Galloway, about 1631; *afterwards*, 1633-1832, LORDS KIRKCUDBRIGHT [S.]; *dorm.* 19 April 1832 .. ii. 392
[MACLEOD, 1743; *Jacobite creation*, see end].
MACMAHON [I.], of Clondirrala, co. Clare, 15 Aug. 1628; *ex.* presumably about 1680 .. .. ii. 257
MACPHERSON, of Calcutta, East Indies, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1821 v. 249
MADDOKS, *see* MADDOX next below.
MADDOX, *or* MADDOKS, of Wormley, Herts, 11 March 1675/6; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1716 .. .. iv. 74
MAGILL [I.], of Gill Hall, co. Down, 10 Nov. 1680; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1699/700 iv. 213
MAGRATH [I.], of Allevolan, co. Tipperary, 5 June 1629; *ex.* presumably about 1670 .. .. ii. 259
MAINWARING, of Over Pever, co. Chester, 22 Nov. 1660; *ex.* 6 April 1797 iii. 129
MAITLAND [S.], of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen, 12 March 1671/2; *dorm.* in or shortly before 1704 .. .. iv. 288
MAITLAND [S.], of Ravelrig, 18 Nov. 1680; *sometime*, 1693-95, LAUDER; *afterwards, since* 1795, EARLS OF LAUDERDALE [S.] .. .. iv. 310
MAJOR, of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk, 15 July 1765; *afterwards, since* 1781, HENNIKER, and, *since* 1800, BARONS HENNIKER [I.] .. v. 135
MAKDOUGALL, *i.e.*, HAY-MAKDOUGALL [S.], *see* HAY [S.]: *cr.* 1703 .. iv. 407
MALCOLM [S.], of Balbedie, co. Fife, 25 July 1665 .. .. .. iv. 245
MALET, "Justice of the King's Bench," 17 May 1663 [fiat only] .. iii. 275
MALET, of Poonah in the East Indies, 24 Feb. 1791 .. .. v. 265
MANN, of Tuscany, Italy, 3 March 1755; *ex.* 2 April 1814 .. .. v. 103
MANNERS, of Hanby Hall, co. Lincoln, 12 Jan. 1793; *afterwards, since* 1821, TALMASH (subsequently TOLLEMACHE), being *sometime*, 1821-40, styled LORDS HUNTINGTOWER, and, being, *since* 1840, EARLS OF DYSART [S.] .. .. v. 284
MANNIX [I.], of Richmond, co. Cork, 4 Sep. 1787; *ex.* 1822 .. .. v. 424
MANNOCK, *or* MANNOCKE, of Giffords Hall in Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, 1 June 1627; *ex.* 3 June 1787 .. .. ii. 24
MANSEL, MANSELL, *or* MAUNSELL, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1712-50, BARONS MANSELL OF MARGAM; *ex.* 29 Nov. 1750 .. .. i. 4
MANSEL, *or* MANSELL, of Mudlescombe, co. Carmarthen, 14 Jan. 1621/2 i. 185
MANSEL, *or* MANSELL, of Trimsaran, co. Carmarthen, 22 Feb. 1696/7; *ex.* 6 April 1798 .. .. iv. 168
MAPLES, of Stowe, co. Huntingdon, 30 May 1627; *ex.* between 1635 and 1655 ii. 22([a])

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

MARKHAM, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, 15 Aug. 1642: *ex.* 1779 .. ii. 188
MAROW, *see* MARROW, *cr.* 1679 .. .. iv 110
MARRIOTT, *i.e.*, SMITH-MARRIOTT, *see* SMITH, *or* SMYTH; *cr.* 1774 .. v. 179
MARROW, *or* MAROW, of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 16 July 1679; *ex.* between 1683 and 1699 .. .. iv. 110
MARSHALL [also S.], 21 May 1658; not *assumed*; *ex.* 1816 .. iii. 325([a])
MARSHAM, of Cuxton, Kent, 12 or 16 Aug. 1663; *afterwards, since* 1716, BARONS ROMNEY, and, *since* 1801, EARLS OF ROMNEY .. .. iii. 283
MARTIN, of Long Melford, Suffolk, 28 March 1667; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1854 .. iv. 41
MARTIN, "Comptroller of H.M's Navy" 28 July 1791 .. .. v. 269
MARWOOD, of Little Buskby, co. York, 31 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 23 Feb. 1739/40 .. .. iii. 149
MARYON *i.e.*, MARYON-WILSON, *see* WILSON; *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. iii. 170
MASHAM, of High Laver, co. Essex, 20 Dec. 1621; *afterwards*, 1711-76, BARONS MASHAM OF OTES; *ex.* 14 June 1776 .. .. .. i. 182
MASSEY, *i.e.*, STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY, *see* STANLEY; *cr.* 1661 iii. 178 and 207
MASSEY, *or* MASSY [I.], of Doonass, co. Clare, 9 March 1782; *ex.* 29 Oct. 1870 .. .. v. 404
[MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] iii. 7. and 353, Corrigenda
MASSINGBERD, *or* MASSINGBEARD, of Bratoft Hall, co. Lincoln, 22 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 1 Dec. 1723 .. .. iii. 115
MASTERMAN, *i.e.*, MASTERMAN-SYKES, *see* SYKES; *cr.* 1783 .. .. v. 232
MATTHEWS, of Great Gobions [in Havering], Essex, 13 June 1662; *ex.* 11 July 1708 .. .. iii. 249
MAUDE [I.], of Dundrum, co. Tipperary, 9 May 1705; *sometime*, 1776-77, BARON DE MONTALT [I.], *afterwards, since* 1785, BARONS DE MONTALT [I.], and, *since* 1791, VISCOUNTS HAWARDEN, being, *sometime*, 1886-1905, EARL DE MONTALT .. .. .. iv. 236
MAULEVERER, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York, 4 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 27 March 1713 .. .. ii. 117
MAUNSELL, *see* MANSEL; *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 4
MAWBEY, of Botleys, Surrey, 30 July 1765; *ex.* 28 Aug. 1817 .. v. 135
MAXWELL [S.], of Calderwood, co. Lanark, 18 or 26 March 1627; *afterwards, since* 1885, BARONS FARNHAM [I.] .. .. .. ii. 320
MAXWELL [S.], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, 25 Nov. 1630; *dorm.* 1 Nov. 1647 ii. 383
MAXWELL [S.], of Orchartoun, co. Kirkcudbright, 30 June 1663; succession unknown after 1699, but *assumed* till 21 Sep. 1786 .. iii. 340
MAXWELL [S.], of Monreith, co. Wigton, 8 Jan. 1680/1 .. .. iv. 311
MAXWELL [S.], of Pollok, co. Renfrew, 12 April 1682; *afterwards, since* 1865, STIRLING-MAXWELL .. .. iv. 312
MAXWELL [S.], of Springvell, co. Dumfries, 7 Feb. 1682/3; *afterwards, since* 1804, HERON-MAXWELL .. .. iv. 320
MAXWELL [S.], re-grant 27 March 1707 of creation 12 April 1682 .. iv. 447
MAY [I.], of Mayfield, co. Waterford, 30 June 1763; *ex.* 1834, but *assumed* for a short time in or shortly before 1887 .. .. .. v. 367
MAYER, *see* MOYER; *cr.* 1701 .. .. iv. 185
MAYNARD, of Easton Parva, Essex, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1620-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF WICKLOW [I.], and, 1628-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF ESTAINES; subsequently, 1766-75, VISCOUNT MAYNARD OF EASTON LODGE; *ex.* 30 June 1775 .. .. i. 78
MAYNARD, of Walthamstow, Essex, 1 Feb. 1681/2; *afterwards*, 1775-1865, VISCOUNTS MAYNARD; *ex.* 18 May 1865 .. .. .. iv. 126
MAYNE, *or* MAYNEY, of Linton, Kent, 29 June 1641; *ex.* 1706 .. ii. 93
MAYNE, of Marston Mortein, Beds, 22 April 1763; *afterwards*, 1776-94, BARON NEWHAVEN [I.]; *ex.* 28 May 1794 .. .. .. v. 128
MAYNEY, *see* MAYNE, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 93
MEADE [I.], of Ballintubber, co. Cork, 29 May 1703; *afterwards, since* 1766, VISCOUNTS CLANWILLIAM [I.], and, *since* 1766, EARLS CLANWILLIAM [I.] .. .. iv. 232

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

MENZIES [S.], of that ilk, 2 Sep. 1665 .. .. iv. 247
MERCER [S.], of Aldie, 1660 ? ; *Qy., ex.* or *dorm.* 1672 .. .. iii. 326
MERCES, "a Frenchman," April or May 1660 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 1690 .. iii. 24
MEREDITH, of Stansley, co. Denbigh, 13 Aug. 1622 ; *ex.* Jan. 1738/9 .. i. 209
MEREDITH, *or* AMEREDETH [S.], of Marston, Devon, 2 Jan. 1638/9, or 2 June 1639 ; *dorm.* 2 Jan. 1790 .. .. ii. 438
MEREDITH, *or* MEREDYTH [I.], of Greenhill, co. Kildare, 20 Nov. 1660 ; *ex.* Feb. 1664/5, but *assumed* till 8 Oct. 1904, after which it was disallowed as having become *ex.* (as above) on the death of the grantee iii. 306([a])
MEREDYTH, *i.e.*, GORGES-MEREDYTH [I.], of Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, 5 Sep. 1787 ; *ex.* Sep. 1821 .. .. v. 424
MEREDYTH, [I.], of Carlandstown, co. Meath, 26 July 1795 .. .. v. 436
MEUX, of the Isle of Wight, 11 Dec. 1641 ; *ex.* 6 March 1705/6 .. ii. 146
MEYRICK, *i.e.*, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, *see* TAPPS, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 278
MIDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1681 .. .. iv. 123
MIDDLETON, MIDLETON, *or* MYDDELTON, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, 22 Oct. 1622 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1757 .. .. i. 209
MIDDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancaster, 24 June 1642 ; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1673 ii. 185
MIDDLETON, *or* MYDDLETON, of Chirke, co. Denbigh, 4 July 1660 ; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1717/8 .. .. iii. 75
MIDDLETON, of Belsay [in Bolam], Northumberland, 24 Oct. 1662 ; *sometime*, 1799-1876, MONCK .. .. iii. 261
MIDDLETON, MIDDELTON, *or* MYDDELTON, of Hackney, Middlesex, 6 Dec. 1681 ; *ex.* presumably March 1702 .. .. iv. 123
MIDDLETON, "Comptroller of the Navy," 23 Oct. 1781 ; *sometime*, 1805-13, BARON BARHAM ; *afterwards, since* 1813, NOEL ; *since* 1838, BARONS BARHAM (again), and, *since* 1841, EARLS OF GAINSBOROUGH .. v. 216
MIDLETON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 209
MILBANKE, of Halnaby, co. York, 7 Aug. 1661 ; *sometime*, 1815-25, NOEL ; and, 1866-68, MILBANKE-HUSKISSON .. .. .. iii. 225
MILDMAY, of Moulsham, Essex, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1625/6 .. i. 78
MILDMAY, of Moulsham Hall, Essex, 5 Feb. 1765 ; *ex.* 8 Aug. 1771 .. v. 134
MILDMAY, *i.e.*, SAINT-JOHN-MILDMAY, *see* SAINT-JOHN, *cr.* 1772 .. v. 157
MILL, of Camois Court, Sussex, 31 Dec. 1619 ; *sometime*, 1766-80, MILL-HOBY ; *ex.* presumably 6 Feb. 1835 ; *assumed* in 1844 .. .. i. 132
MILLER, of Oxenhoath, Kent, 13 Oct. 1660 ; *ex.* 1714 .. .. iii. 125
MILLER, of Chichester, 29 Oct. 1705 .. .. iv. 194
MILLER [I.], of Ballycaney, co. Clare, 24 Aug. 1778 ; *afterwards*, from about 1780, RIGGS-MILLER ; *ex.* 2 Aug. 1825 .. .. .. v. 391
MILLER, of Glenlee and Barskimming, both co. Ayr, 3 March 1788 .. v. 259
MILLIKEN, *i.e.*, MILLIKEN-NAPIER [S.], *see* NAPIER [S.], *cr.* 1627 .. ii. 318
MILMAN, of Levaton, Devon, 28 Nov. 1800 .. .. .. v. 334
MILNE, *see* MYLNE [S.], *cr.* 1686 .. .. iv. 342
MILNER, of Nun Appleton Hall, co. York, 26 Feb. 1716/7 .. .. v. 39
MIRTON, *see* MYRTON [S.], *cr.* 1701 .. .. iv. 398
MITCHELL, of Westshore, in Shetland, 19 June 1724 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 5 Dec. 1783, but recognised by a service [S.] in 1895 .. .. .. v. 60
MODY, *see* MOODY, *cr.* 1621/2 .. .. i. 191
MODYFORD, of London, 18 Feb. 1660/1 ; *ex.* Nov. 1678 .. .. iii. 163
MODYFORD, *or* MUDDIFORD, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, 1 March 1663/4 ; *ex.* 30 July 1702 .. .. iii. 289
MOHUN, of Boconnoc, co. Cornwall, 25 Nov. 1611 ; *afterwards*, 1628-1712, BARONS MOHUN OF OKEHAMPTON ; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1712 .. .. i. 92
MOIR, *or* MOORE [S.], of Langford, Notts, 18 June 1636 ; *dorm.* Aug. 1644 .. .. ii. 420
MOLESWORTH, of Spring Gardens, Westminster, 19 July 1689 .. .. iv. 154
MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, 22 May 1611 ; *afterwards, since* 1628, VISCOUNTS MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], and, *since* 1771, EARLS OF SEFTON [I.] .. .. i. 3
MOLYNEUX, of Teversall, Notts, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 9 June 1812 .. i. 47

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

MOLYNEUX [I.], "State Physician of Dublin," 4 July 1730 .. .. v. 349
MONCK, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1662 .. .. iii. 261
MONCREIFF [S.], of Moncreiff, co. Perth, 22 April 1626; *dorm.* 1744, but *assumed* since about 1750; *afterwards*, 1767-1827, MONCREIFF-WELLWOOD; subsequently, 1827-1883, WELLWOOD-MONCREIFF; and, finally, *since* 1883, BARONS MONCREIFF .. .. .. ii. 310
MONCREIFFE [S.], of Moncreiffe, co. Perth, 30 Nov. 1685 .. .. iv. 336
MONINS, *see* MONYNS, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 77
MONOUX, MONNOUX, *or* MONNOX, of Wotton, Beds, 4 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1814 .. .. iii. 134
MONRO [S.], *see* MUNRO [S.], *cr.* 1634 .. .. ii. 399
MONSON, *or* MOUNSON, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1728, BARONS MONSON OF BURTON, and, *sometime*, 1886-98, VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE OF BURTON .. .. i. 38
MONTGOMERY, *or* MONTGUMRY [S.], of Skelmorlie, Jan. 1628; *dorm.* 14 Jan. 1735 .. .. ii. 336
MONTGOMERY, *i.e.*, MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAM [S.], *see* CUNINGHAME [S.], *cr.* 1622 .. .. iv. 285
MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill in Tweeddale, 28 May 1774; *ex.* 9 July 1831 .. .. v. 176
MONTMORENCY, *i.e.*, DE MONTMORENCY [I.], *see* MORRES [I.], *cr.* 1758 v. 359
MONYNS, *or* MONINS, of Waldershare, Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 1678 .. i. 77
MOODY, *or* MODY, of Garesden, Wilts, 11 March 1621/2; *ex.* presumably 1661 .. .. i. 191
MOORE, *see* MOIR [S.], *cr.* 1636 .. .. ii. 420
MOORE, of Fawley, Berks, 21 May 1627; *ex.* 10 April 1807 .. .. ii. 18
MOORE, *see* MORE, *cr.* 1642 .. .. ii. 175
MOORE, *or* MORE, of Moore or More Hall, co. Lancaster, 1 March 1661/2; but patent not till 22 Nov. 1675; *ex.* 21 May 1810 .. iii. 246 and iv. 70
MOORE, of Maids Morton, Bucks, 26 July 1665; *ex.* 1678 .. .. iv. 23
MOORE, *or* MORE, *cr.* 1675; see above, under 1661/2 .. .. iv. 70
MOORE [I.], of Ross Carbery, co. Cork, 29 June 1681 .. .. .. iv. 215
MOORE, of Jamaica, 28 Jan. 1764; *ex.* 16 Jan. 1780 .. .. .. v. 130
MOORE, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 4 March 1766; *ex.* 2 Feb. 1779 .. v. 138
MORDANT, *or* MORDAUNT, of Massingham Parva, Norfolk, 29 June 1611 i. 61
MORDEN, of Blackheath, Kent, 20 Sep. 1688; *ex.* 6 Sep. 1708 .. iv. 152
MORE, *or* MOORE, of Loseley, Surrey, 18 May 1642; *ex.* 24 July 1684 .. ii. 175
MORE, *or* MOORE, *see* MOORE, *cr.* 1661/2, and 1675 .. iii. 246 and iv. 70
MORELAND, *see* MORLAND, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 89
MORGAN, of Llanternam, co. Monmouth, 12 May 1642; *ex.* between 1715 and 1727 .. .. ii. 171
MORGAN, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, 7 Feb. 1660/1; *ex.* 29 April 1767 .. .. iii. 158
MORGAN, *see* GOULD, *cr.* 1792 .. .. v. 282
MORICE, *or* MORRICE, of Werrington, Devon, 20 April 1661; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1749/50 .. .. iii. 185
MORLAND, *i.e.*, BERNARD-MORLAND, *see* BERNARD, *cr.* 1769 .. v. 150
MORLAND, MORELAND, *or* MORLEY, of Sulhampstead, Berks, 18 July 1660; *ex.* Nov. 1716 .. .. iii. 89
MORLEY, *see* MORLAND, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 89
MORRES [I.], of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, 28 March 1631; *afterwards, since* 1795, VISCOUNTS MOUNTMORRIS [I.] .. .. .. ii. 264
MORRES [I.], of Kilcreene, co. Kilkenny, 24 April 1758; *afterwards*, 1815-29, DE MONTMORENCY; *ex.* 14 April 1829 .. .. .. v. 359
MORRICE, *see* MORICE, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 185
MORRISON, of Cashiobury, Herts, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1628 .. i. 71
MORSHEAD, of Trenant Park, Cornwall, 22 Jan. 1784; *ex.* 17 March 1905 .. .. v. 237
MORTON, of Milborne St. Andrew's, Dorset, 1 March 1618/9; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1698/9 .. .. i. 121
MOSELEY, *see* MOSLEY. *cr.* 1640 .. .. ii. 79
MOSELEY, *see* MOSLEY, *cr.* 1720 .. .. v. 51

MOSLEY, *or* MOSELEY, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, 10 July 1640; *ex.* 14 Oct. 1665 .. .. ii. 79
MOSLEY, *or* MOSELEY, of Rolleston, co Stafford, 18 June 1720; *ex.* 22 Sep. 1779 .. .. v. 51
MOSLEY, of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, 8 June 1781 .. .. .. v. 215
MOSTYN, of Mostyn, co. Flint, 3 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 17 April 1831 .. iii. 102
MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, 28 April 1670 .. .. .. iv. 45
MOSTYN, *i.e.*, MOSTYN-CHAMPNEYS, *see* CHAMPNEYS, *cr.* 1767 .. v. 213
MOTTET, of Liege, in Flanders, 16 Nov. 1660; *ex.* or *dorm.* probably soon afterwards .. .. iii. 129
MOUNSON, *see* MONSON, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 38
MOWAT [S.], of Inglistoun, 2 June 1664; existing presumably till 1829 .. .. iii. 345(a)
MOYER, *or* MAYER, of Pitsey Hall, Essex, 25 March 1701; *ex.* 17 April 1716 .. .. iv. 185
MUDDIFORD, *see* MODYFORD, *cr.* 1663/4 .. .. iii. 289
MUIR [S.], *see* MURE [S.], *cr.* 1662 .. .. ii. 336
MULLINS [I.], of Burnham, co. Kerry, 7 Dec. 1797; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS VENTRY, CO. KERRY [I.] .. .. .. v. 439
MUNRO, *or* MONRO [S.], of Foulis, co. Ross, 7 June 1634 .. .. ii. 399
MURE [S.], of Rowallan, *temp.* Car. I.(a)
MURE, *or* MUIR [S.], of Rowallen, 4 May 1662; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1700 iii. 336
MURRAY [S.], of Cockpool, 19 July 1625; subsequently, 1636-58, EARLS OF ANNANDALE [S.]; *dorm.* 1658 .. .. ii. 294
MURRAY [S.], of Clermont, co. Fife, 11 July 1626; *dorm.* after 1710 .. ii. 314
MURRAY [S.], of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, 15 May 1628 .. .. ii. 352
MURRAY [S.], of Elibank, co. Selkirk, 16 May 1628; *afterwards, since* 1643, LORDS ELIBANK [S.] .. .. ii. 354
MURRAY [S.], of Dunerne, co. Fife, April or October, 1630; *sometime,* 1794-1811, MURRAY-PULTENEY .. .. ii. 374
MURRAY [S.], of Stanhope, co. Peebles, 12 or 13 Feb. 1663/4; *forf.* 1746, but *assumed* notwithstanding; *ex.* or *dorm.* 23 Aug. 1848, but again *assumed* as HOWELL-MURRAY from 1848 to 1878 .. iii. 342
MURRAY [S.], of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, 7 June 1673; *afterwards, since* 1837, KEITH-MURRAY .. .. iv. 291
MURRAY [S.], of Glendoick, co. Perth, 2 July 1676; *afterwards,* from about 1703, HEPBURN-MURRAY; *ex.* about 1774 .. .. iv. 305
MURRAY [S.], of Melgund, co. Forfar, 29 Jan. 1704; *dorm.* 1736-71, as also 1848-63, but *assumed* since 1863 .. .. iv. 420
MURRAY, *i.e.*, ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND [S.], *see* ELLIOT [S.], *cr.* 1700 iv. 393
MURRAY, of Lanrick, co. Perth, 3 July 1795; *sometime,* 1810 ? to 1822, MACGREGOR-MURRAY; *afterwards, since* 1822, MURRAY-MACGREGOR, and MACGREGOR .. .. v. 303
MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmorland, 29 June 1611 .. .. .. i. 31
MUSGRAVE [S.], of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, 20 Oct. 1638; *sometime,* 1746-55, HYLTON; *dorm.* 30 Sep. 1875 .. .. .. ii. 434
MUSGRAVE [I.], of Tourin, co. Waterford, 2 Dec. 1782 .. .. v. 408
MYDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1622 .. .. i 207
MYDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1681 .. .. iv. 123
MYDDLETON, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 75
MYDDLETON, *see* HERON, *cr.* 1662 .. .. iii. 265
MYLNE, *or* MILNE [S.], of Barnton, co. Dumfries, 19 March 1685/6; *ex.* or *dorm.* 11 May 1791 .. .. iv. 342
MYRETON [S.], *see* MYRTON [S.], *cr.* 1701, as next below.
MYRTON, *or* MYRETON [S.], of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, 28 June 1701; *ex.* 5 Dec. 1774 .. .. iv. 398

NAESMYTH, *or* NASYMTH [S.], of Dawick, co. Peebles, 31 July 1706 .. iv. 441
NAIRNE [S.], of Dunsinane, co. Perth, 1 March 1703/4; *dorm.* 25 March 1811 .. .. iv. 425

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

NAPER, *see* NAPIER, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 91
NAPIER, of Luton Hoo, Beds, 24 Sep. 1611; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1747/8 .. i. 80
NAPIER [S.], of Merchistoun, co. Midlothian, 2 March or 2 May 1627; *sometime*, 1627-83, LORDS NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN [S.]; *dorm.* 1683-1817, but *assumed* since 1817 as MILLIKEN-NAPIER .. ii. 318
NAPIER, *or* NAPER, of Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset, 25 June 1641; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1765 .. .. ii. 91
NAPIER, *or* SANDY, of Luton Hoo, Beds, 4 March 1660/1; *merged*, April 1675; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1747/8 .. .. iii. 168
NAPIER, of PUNCKNOLL, Dorset, 25 Feb. 1681/2; existing 1743, and possibly later .. .. iv. 127
NARBOROUGH, *or* NARBROUGH, of Knowlton, Kent, 15 Nov. 1688; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1707 .. .. iv. 153
NASMYTH [S.], *see* NAESMYTH [S.], *cr.* 1706 .. .. .. iv. 441
NEALE, of Wollaston, co. Northampton, 26 Feb. 1645/6; *ex.* presumably, 28 March 1691 .. .. ii. 246
NEALE, *i.e.*, BURRARD-NEALE, *see* BURRARD, *cr.* 1769 .. .. v. 148
NEAVE, of Dagnam Park, Essex, 13 May 1795 .. .. .. v. 299
NELTHORPE, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, 10 May 1666; *ex.* 22 Nov. 1865 iv. 29
NEUFVILLE, *see* DE NEUFVILLE, *cr.* 1709 .. .. v. 8
NEVILL (*formerly* SMITH), of Holt, co. Leicester, 25 May 1661; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1711/2 .. .. iii. 203
NEVILL, of Grove, Notts, 24 Feb. 1674/5; *ex.* 1686 .. .. .. iv. 69
NEWCOMEN [I.], of Kenagh, co. Longford, 30 Dec. 1623; *ex.* 27 April 1780 i. 254
NEWCOMEN, *i.e.*, GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN [I.], 16 Nov. 1781; *afterwards*, 1817-25, VISCOUNTS NEWCOMEN [I.]; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1825 .. .. v. 402
NEWDEGATE, *see* NEWDIGATE, *cr.* 1677, as next below.
NEWDIGALE, *or* NEWDEGATE, of Arbury, co. Warwick, 24 July 1677; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1806 .. .. iv. 89
NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE, *see* CHETWODE, *cr.* 1700 .. iv. 183
NEWMAN, of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, 20 Dec. 1699; *ex.* 4 June 1747 iv. 182
NEWPORT [I.], of Newpark, co. Kilkenny, 25 Aug. 1789; *ex.* 15 Feb. 1859 v. 425
NEWTON, of Charlton, Kent, 2 April 1620; *afterwards*, 1652-1700, PUCKERING; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1700 .. .. i. 141
NEWTON, of Barns Court [in Bitton], co. Gloucester, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* 6 April 1743 .. .. iii. 109
NEWTON, of London, 25 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* Nov. 1670 .. .. iii. 154
NEWTON, [S.], of Newton, co. Haddington, 23 April 1697; *ex.* 1724-27 iv. 373
NICHOLS, *or* NICOLLS, of Hardwick, co. Northampton, 28 July 1641; *ex.* 1717 .. .. ii. 114
NICOLLS, *see* NICHOLS, *cr.* 1641, next above.
NICOLSON [S.], of Cocksburnpeth, 17 Dec. 1625 [devolution unknown] .. ii. 304
NICOLSON [S.], of Lasswade, co. Midlothian, 27 July 1629; *dorm.* apparently, 1743-1826; *assumed* since 1826 .. .. .. ii. 363
NICOLSON [S.], of Carnock, co. Stirling, 16 Jan. 1636/7 .. .. ii. 424
NICOLSON [S.], of Tillicoultrie, alleged creation 1686 .. .. .. iv. 338
NICOLSON [S.], of Balcaskie, 15 April 1700; *existing* 1800; *dorm.* since about 1839 .. .. iv. 391
NIGHTINGALE, of Newport Pond, Essex, 1 Sep. 1628; *dorm.* (for 70 years) 1722-1791 .. .. ii. 53
NISBET [S.], of Craigintinny, 2 Dec. 1669; *ex.* 18 Sep. 1827 .. .. iv. 275
NOEL, *or* NOELL, of Brooke, Rutland, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1617-1798, BARONS NOEL OF RIDLINGTON; *subsequently*, 1629-1798, VISCOUNTS CAMPDEN, and, finally, 1682-1798, EARLS OF GAINSBOROUGH; *ex.* 8 April 1798 .. .. i. 45
NOEL, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, 6 July 1660; *afterwards*, 1745-1815, LORDS WENTWORTH, and, 1762-1815, VISCOUNTS WENTWORTH OF WELLESBOROUGH; *ex.* 17 April 1825 .. .. iii. 76
NOEL, *see* MILBANKE, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 225
NOEL, *see* MIDDLETON, *cr.* 1781 .. .. v. 216
NORRIS, of Speke, co. Lancaster, 3 Dec. 1698; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1702 .. iv. 176
NORTH, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 14 June 1660; *ex.* 5 July 1695 .. iii. 41

NORTHCOTE, of Hayne, Devon, 16 July 1641; *subsequently, since* 1885. EARLS OF IDDESLEIGH .. .. ii. 106
NORTON, of Rotherfield, co. Southampton, 18 May 1622; *ex.* 9 Jan. 1686/7 .. .. i. 195
NORTON [I.], of Charlton, Berks, 27 April 1624; *ex.* presumably about 1690 .. .. i. 257
NORTON [S.], of Cheston, Suffolk, 18 June 1635; *dorm.* in or before 1673 ii. 408
NORTON, of Coventry, co. Warwick, 23 July 1661; *ex.* 1691 .. .. iii. 223
NORWICH, of Brampton, co. Northampton, 24 July 1641; *ex.* presumably, Jan. 1741/2 .. .. ii. 110
NUGENT [I.], of Moyrath, co. Westmeath, 14 Jan. 1621/2; *forf.* 1691, but *assumed* till 1783; *ex.* 14 May 1783 .. .. i. 230(a)
NUGENT [I.], of Donore, co. Westmeath, 18 July 1768; *ex.* Aug. 1799 .. v. 380
NUGENT [I.], of Dysert, co. Westmeath, 3 Dec. 1782; *ex.* or *dorm.* in or shortly before 1813 .. .. v. 409
NUGENT [I.], *see* O'REILLY [I.], *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 434

OAKELEY, of Shrewsbury, 5 June 1790 .. .. v. 262
O'BRIEN-ARRAGH [I.], *see* ARRAGH [I.], *cr.* 1633/4 .. .. .. i. 256
O'BRIEN [I.], of Leminnegh, co. Clare, 9 Nov. 1686; *afterwards, since* 1855, BARONS INCHIQUIN [I.] .. .. iv. 225
[O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN, 1723; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
O'BRIEN [I.], 1768 ? to 1798 .. .. v. 380
O'CARROLL, O'CARROL, CAROLL, *or* CARROLL [probably of Great Britain, but possibly [I.], *cr.* about 1712 (not 18 Feb. 1741/2); *sometime,* apparently, of Denton, co. York; *ex.* or *dorm.* 2 June 1835 v. 13, 87, 354
O'CONNOR [I.], *see* CONNOR [I.], *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 240
O'DONELL, *see* O'DONNELL, next below.
O'DONNELL, *or* O'DONELL [I.], of Newport, co. Mayo, 22 Dec. 1780; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1889 .. .. v. 400
O'FLAHERTY [I.], of Lemonfield, co. Galway, 1762 ? to 1808 .. .. v. 367
[O'GARA, 1727; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
OGILVIE, *or* OGILVY [S.], of Carnousie, co. Banff, 24 April 1626; succession unknown till about 1800; *dorm.* 1861 .. .. .. ii. 313
OGILVIE [S.], of Inverquarity, co. Forfar, 29 Sep. 1626 .. .. ii. 316
OGILVIE [S.], of Banff, 30 July 1627; *afterwards,* 1642-1803, LORDS BANFF [S.]; *dorm.* 4 June 1803 .. .. ii. 327
OGILVIE [S.], of Barras (in Dunottar), co. Kincardine, 5 March 1661/2, or 5 July 1662; *ex.* or *dorm.* about 1840 .. .. iii. 335
OGILVIE [S.], of Forglen, co. Banff, 21 June, 1701; *afterwards,* 1746-1803, LORDS BANFF [S.]; *ex.* 4 June 1803 .. .. iv. 398
OGLANDER, of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, Hants, 12 Dec. 1665; *ex.* 8 April 1874 .. .. iv. 24
OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, 6 Aug. 1660; *ex.* Aug. 1705 .. iii. 104
OLIPHANT [S.], of Newtoun, 28 July 1629; *dorm.* probably soon after 1691 .. .. ii. 367
O'NEALE, *see* O'NEILL, *cr.* 1643 .. .. ii. 215
O'NEILE, *or* O'NEILL [I.], of Killelagh, co. Antrim, 23 Feb. 1665/6; *forf.* 1691 .. .. iv. 202
O'NEILL, *or* O'NEALE, of Dublin, 13 Nov. 1643; *dorm. since* 1799 .. ii. 215
ONSLOW, of West Clandon, Surrey, 8 May 1674, in reversion; 12 Oct. 1687, in possession; *afterwards, since* 1716, BARONS ONSLOW AND CLANDON, and, *since* 1801, EARLS ONSLOW .. .. .. iv. 63
ONSLOW, "Vice Admiral of the Red," 30 Oct. 1797 .. .. .. v. 320
ORBY, "Servant to the Queen Mother," 9 Oct. 1658; *ex.* Feb. 1723/4 .. iii. 19
ORDE, of Dominica, 9 Aug. 1790; *afterwards, since* 1880, CAMPBELL-ORDE v. 264
O'REILLY [I.], of Ballinlough, co. Westmeath, 23 July 1795; *afterwards, since* 1812, NUGENT .. .. v. 434

OSBALDESTON, of Chadlington, Oxon, 25 June 1664; *ex.* 7 April 1749 .. iii. 293
OSBORN, *or* OSBURNE, of Chicksand, Beds, 11 Feb. 1660/1, or (*rectius*) 11 Feb. 1661/2 .. .. iii. 160, 243
OSBORNE, of Kiveton, co. York, 13 July 1620; *afterwards, since* Feb. 1672/3, VISCOUNTS OSBORNE OF DUNBLANE [S.]; *since* Aug. 1673, VISCOUNTS LATIMER OF DANBY; *since* 1674, EARLS OF DANBY; *since* 1689, MARQUESSES OF CARMARTHEN, and, *since* 1694, DUKES OF LEEDS .. .. i. 153
OSBORNE [I.], of Ballintaylor, co. Tipperary, 15 Oct. 1629 .. .. ii. 260
OSBURNE, *see* OSBORN, *cr.* 1661 or 1662 .. .. .. iii. 160, 243
O'SHAGNESSY, *or* SHAGNESSY [I.], of Gortinhegouragh, co. Galway, 1686 ? to 1690 .. .. iv. 224
[O'SULLIVAN, *or* SULLIVAN, 1753; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
OUGHTON, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, 27 Aug. 1718; *ex.* 4 Sep. 1736 .. v. 47
OWEN, of Orielton, co. Pembroke, 11 Aug. 1641; *afterwards*, 1844-51, OWEN-BARLOW; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1851 .. .. ii. 131
OXENDEN, of Deane, Kent, 8 May 1878; *afterwards, since* 1895, DIXWELL-OXENDEN .. .. iv. 99

PACKE, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, 29 March 1666, but apparently not a valid creation .. .. iv. 29
PAGE, of Greenwich, Kent, 3 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 4 Aug. 1775 .. .. v. 24
PAGE, *i.e.*, PAGE-TURNER, *see* TURNER, *cr.* 1733 .. .. .. v. 77
PAKINGTON, of Aylesbury, Bucks, 22 June 1620; *ex.* 6 Jan. 1830 .. i. 148
PALGRAVE, of Norwood, Barningham, Norfolk, 24 June 1641; *ex.* 3 Nov. 1732 .. .. ii. 90
PALK, of Haldon House, Devon, 19 June 1782; *afterwards, since* 1880, BARONS HALDON .. .. v. 220
PALLISER, "Comptroller of the Navy," 6 Aug. 1773; *sometime*, 1796-98, WALTERS; *ex.* 3 Aug. 1868 .. .. v. 167
PALMER, of Wingham, Kent, 29 June 1621; *ex.* 19 Feb. 1838, but subsequently *assumed* by two parties .. .. i. 165
PALMER, of Dorney Court, Bucks, 1657 ? not *assumed* after 1681 .. iii. 27
PALMER, of Carlton, co. Northampton, 7 June 1660 .. .. .. iii. 28
PALMER, [I.], of Castlelacken, co. Mayo, 29 May 1777 .. .. v. 390
PALMER, *i.e.*, HUDSON-PALMER, and subsequently, PALMER, *see* HUDSON, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 277
PARKER, of Erwarton, Suffolk, 16 July 1661, *afterwards*, PARKER-A-MORLEY-LONG; *ex.* 20 Jan. 1740/1 .. .. iii. 220
PARKER, of Ratton, Sussex, 22 May 1674; *ex.* 19 April 1750 .. .. iv. 63
PARKER, of London, 1 July 1681 .. .. iv. 119
PARKER, "Vice Admiral," 13 Jan. 1783; *ex.* 13 March 1869 .. .. v. 227
PARKER, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 24 July 1797; *ex.* 17 Nov. 1903 .. v. 319
PARKYNS, of Bunny, Notts, 18 May 1681; *sometime*, 1806-50, BARONS RANCLIFFE [I.] .. .. iv. 115
PARNELL [I.], of Rathleague, Queen's County, 3 Nov. 1766; *afterwards, since* 1841, BARONS CONGLETON .. .. v. 375
PARSONS [I.], "Surveyor General" [I.], 10 Nov. 1620; *afterwards*, 1681-1764, VISCOUNTS ROSSE [I.], and, subsequently, 1718-64, EARLS OF ROSSE [I.]; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1764 .. .. .. i. 226
PARSONS, of Langley, Bucks, 9 April 1661; *ex.* 1812 .. .. iii. 183
PARSONS [I.], of Parsonstown, King's County, 15 Dec. 1677; *afterwards, since* 1807, EARLS OF ROSSE [I.] .. .. iv. 210
PASLEY, "Rear Admiral," 1 Sep. 1794; *sometime*, 1808-09, SABINE; *afterwards, since* 1809, SABINE-PASLEY .. .. .. v. 288
PASTON, of Oxnead, Norfolk, 7 June 1641; *sometime*, 1673-1752, VISCOUNTS YARMOUTH, and 1679-1732, EARLS OF YARMOUTH; *ex.* 25 Dec. 1732 ii. 88
PASTON, *i.e.*, PASTON-BEDINGFELD, *see* BEDINGFELD, *cr.* 1660/1 .. iii. 151

PATE, of Sysonby, co. Leicester, 28 Oct. 1643; *ex.* 5 Sep. 1659 .. ii. 214
PATERSON, *i.e.*, ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON [S.], *see* ANSTRUTHER [S.], *cr.* 1700 .. .. iv. 387
PATERSON [S.], of Bannockburn, 16 March 1685/6; *forf.* 1716 .. iv. 342
PATERSON [S.], "Clerk of Council," 2 July 1687; *dorm.* 14 Jan. 1782; possibly *ex.* 14 May 1789 .. .. iv. 351
PAUL, of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, 3 Sep. 1762; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1820 .. v. 123
PAUL [I.], of Paulville, co. Carlow, 20 Jan. 1794 .. .. .. v. 432
PAUNCEFOTE, *i.e.*, PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1757 .. v. 108
PAYLER, of Thoroby, co. York, 28 June 1642; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1705 .. ii. 185
PAYNE, of St. Christopher's, West Indies, 31 Oct. 1737; *ex.* 31 Jan. 1801; but *assumed*, by two parties, since that date .. .. v. 81
PEACHEY, of Petworth, Sussex, 21 March 1735/6; *afterwards*, 1794-1838, BARONS SELSEY; *ex.* 10 March 1838 .. .. v. 80
PECHELL, of Pagglesham, Essex, 1 March 1797; *afterwards*, *since* 1801, BROOKE-PECHELL .. .. v. 316
PEEL, of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, 29 Nov. 1800 .. .. .. v. 335
PEIRS [S.], *see* PIERS [S.], *cr.* 1637/8 .. .. ii. 432
PEIRSE [I.], *see* PIERCE [I.], *cr.* 1622 .. .. i. 244
PELHAM, of Laughton, Sussex, 22 May 1611; *sometime*, 1706-68, BARONS PELHAM OF LAUGHTON; *afterwards*, 1714-68, EARL OF CLARE, and, 1715-68, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE; being, *since* 1762, BARONS PELHAM OF STANMER, and, *since* 1801, EARLS OF CHICHESTER .. .. i. 8
PELLEW, "Capt. Royal Navy," 18 March 1796; *afterwards*, *since* 1814, BARONS EXMOUTH OF CANONTEIGN, and, *since* 1816, VISCOUNTS EXMOUTH .. .. v. 309
PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, Cumberland, 21 June 1676; *afterwards*, *since* 1793, BARONS MUNCASTER [I.] .. .. iv. 78
PENNYMAN, of Marske, co. York, 6 May 1628; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1643 .. ii. 36
PENNYMAN, of Ormesby in Cleveland, co. York, 22 Feb. 1663/4; *sometime*, 1768-70, PENNYMAN-WARTON; *ex.* 9 May 1852 .. .. iii. 287
PENYSTON, of Leigh, Essex, 24 Sep. 1611; *ex.* 24 Dec. 1705 .. .. i. 87
PEPPERELL, of Boston, Massachusetts, North America, 9 Nov. 1774; *ex.* 18 Dec. 1816 .. .. v. 183
PEPPERELL, of Massachusetts, 15 Nov. 1746; *ex.* 6 July 1759 .. .. v. 93
PEPYS, of Brook Steert, Middlesex, 22 Jan. 1784; *sometime*, 1830-49, LESLIE; *afterwards*, *since* 1849, BARONS COTTENHAM, and, *since* 1850, EARLS OF COTTENHAM .. .. v. 242
PERCEVAL, *or* PERCIVALL [I.], of Burton, co. Cork, 9 Sep. 1661; *afterwards*, *since* 1715, BARONS PERCEVAL OF BURTON [I.]; *since* 1723, VISCOUNTS PERCEVAL OF KANTURK [I.], and, *since* 1733, EARLS OF EGMONT [I.] .. .. iii. 314
PERROT, *or* PERROTT, alleged date 1 July 1716 or 1 July 1717; the grantee died s.p. 29 May 1759 .. .. .. v. 33, 35[a]
PERROT, *or* PERROTT, Royal Warrant of the precedency of 1 July 1716, dat. 3 Jan. 1767 .. .. v. 35, 143[a]
PESHALL, of Horsley, co. Stafford, 25 Nov. 1611; probably *ex.* 29 Feb. 1712; *assumed* 1770? to 1834 .. .. i. 101
PETRE, of Cranham Hall, Essex, probably 1642-44; *ex.* presumably 22 Feb. 1722 .. .. ii. 247
PETTUS, of Rackheath, Norfolk, 23 Sep. 1641; *ex.* 31 July 1772 .. ii. 145
PEYTON, of Iselham, co. Cambridge, 22 May 1611; succession *doubtful* after 1720; probably *ex.* before 1840 .. .. i. 15
PEYTON, of Knowlton, co. Kent, 24 June 1611; *ex.* 11 Feb. 1633/4 .. i. 70
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 10 Dec. 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1661 .. iii. 135
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 21 March 1666/7; *ex.* 29 June 1771 iv. 40
PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, 18 Sep. 1776 .. .. v. 190
PHELIPPS, *or* PHILLIPS, of Barrington, co. Somerset, 16 Feb. 1619/20; *ex.* 1 March 1689/90 .. .. i. 136

---

[a] See p. 1, note "a."

PHILIPPS, *or* PHILLIPPS, of Picton, co. Pembroke, 9 Nov. 1621 ; *sometime*, 1776-83, BARON MILFORD [I.], and, 1823-57, PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS[I.] .. .. i. 176
PHILLIPS, *see* PHILIPPS, *cr.* 1621, next above.
PHILLIPPS, *see* PHELIPPS, *cr.* 1619/20 .. .. i. 136
PHYTTON, *see* FITTON, *cr.* 1617 .. .. i. 113
PICKERING [S.], of Tichmersh, co. Northampton, 5 June 1638 ; descent uncertain after July 1749, but *assumed* till April 1803 .. .. ii. 432
PICKERING, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, 2 Jan. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 1705 .. iii. 151
PIERCE, *or* PEIRSE [I.], of Pierce Court, co. Cavan, 21 June 1622 ; *ex.* about 1649 .. .. i. 244
PEIRCE,[I.] *see* PIERS [I.], *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. iii. 308
PIERS, *or* PEIRS [S.], of Stonepit in Seale, Kent, 24 March 1637/8 ; *dorm.* 7 May 1720 .. .. ii. 432
PIERS, *or* PIERCE [I.], of Tristernagh, co. Westmeath, 18 Feb. 1660/1 .. iii. 308
PIGOT, of Madras in the East Indies, 5 Dec. 1764 ; *sometime*, 1766-77, BARON PIGOTT OF PATSHULL [I.] .. .. v. 133
PILE, of Compton, Berks, 12 Sep. 1628 ; *ex.* presumably 4 May 1761 .. ii. 56
PILKINGTON [S.], of Stanley, co. York, 29 June 1635 ; *sometime*, 1854 and 1856, MILBORNE-SWINNERTON, and, subsequently, MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON .. .. ii. 409
PINDAR, of Idenshaw, co. Chester, 22 Dec. 1662 ; *ex.* in or before 1704/5 iii. 270
PLAYTERS, of Sotterley, co. Suffolk, 13 Aug. 1623 ; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1832 .. i. 220
PLOMER, *or* PLUMER, of the Inner Temple, London, 4 Jan. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 26 April 1697 .. .. iii. 153
PLUMER, *see* PLOMER, *cr.* 1660/1, next above.
POLE, of Shute, Devon, 12 Sep. 1628 ; subsequently, 1790-99, and *since* 1874, DELAPOLE, being *sometime*, 1817-74, REEVE-DELAPOLE .. ii. 57
POLE, of Wolverton, Hants, 28 July 1791 ; *afterwards, since* 1853, VAN-NOTTEN-POLE .. .. v. 275
POLLARD, of King's Nympton, Devon, 31 May 1627 ; *ex.* June 1701 .. ii. 23
POLLEN, of Redenham, Hants, 15 May 1795 .. .. .. v. 301
POLLOCK [S.], *see* POLLOK [S.], *cr.* 1703 .. .. iv. 416
POLLOK, *i.e.*, CRAWFURD-POLLOK [S.], *see* CRAWFURD [S.], *cr.* 1628 .. ii. 349
POLLOK, *or* POLLOCK [S.], of that ilk, 30 Nov. 1703 ; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1783 .. iv. 416
POOLE, of Poole, co. Chester, 25 Oct. 1677 ; *ex.* 25 May 1821 .. .. iv. 93
POORE, of Rushall, Wilts, 8 July 1795 .. .. v. 306
POPE, of Willcott, co. Oxon, 29 June 1611 ; subsequently, 1628-68, EARLS OF DOWNE [I.] ; *ex.* 18 May 1668 .. .. .. i. 52
PORTMAN, of Orchard, co. Somerset, 25 Nov. 1611 ; *ex.* April 1690 .. i. 90
POTTS, of Mannington, Norfolk, 14 Aug. 1641 ; *ex.* 14 Jan. 1731/2 .. ii. 138
POWELL, of Pengethley, co. Hereford, 18 Jan. 1621/2 ; *ex.* 1653 .. i. 188
POWELL, of Birkenhead, co. Chester, 21 Jan. 1628/9 ; *ex.* Sep. 1706 .. ii. 67
POWELL, *or* HINSON, of Pengethley, co. Hereford, 23 Jan. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 11 Dec. 1680 .. .. iii. 154
POWELL, of Ewhurst, Sussex, 10 May 1661 ; *ex.* 5 July 1742 .. .. iii. 194
POWELL, of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, 19 July 1698 ; *ex.* 21 March 1720/1 .. .. iv. 174
POYNTZ, *see* LITTLETON, *cr.* 1642 .. .. ii. 204
PRATT, of Coleshill, Berks, 28 July 1641 ; *ex.* 17 Jan. 1673/4 .. .. ii. 113
PRENDERGAST [I.] (an Officer in the Army), 15 July 1699; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1760 iv. 231
PRESCOTT, of Theobalds Park, Herts, 9 Dec. 1794 .. .. .. v. 293
PRESTON [S.], of Airdrie, co. Fife, 22 Feb. 1628 ; *dorm.* 1792 .. .. ii. 346
PRESTON [S.], of Valleyfield, co. Perth, 13 March 1636/7 ; *dorm.* Nov. 1873 ii. 426
PRESTON, of Furness Manor, co. Lancaster, 1 April 1644 ; *ex.* 27 May 1709 .. .. ii. 220, 455
PRESTWICH, of Hulme, co. Lancaster, 25 April 1644 ; *ex.* Sep. 1676, but *assumed* from about 1787 to 1795 .. .. ii. 222
PRETYMAN [S.], stated (in error) to have been *cr.* about 1638 ; *see* under PRETYMAN [S.], *cr.* about 1660 as next below .. .. .. ii. 451
PRETYMAN [S.], about 1660 ; *ex*, or *dorm.* in or shortly after 1749, but *assumed*, 1823-27, as PRETYMAN-TOMLINE [S.] .. .. .. iii. 327

PRICE, *see* PRYCE, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 50
PRICE, *see* PRYSE, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 124
PRICE, of the Priory, Brecon, 1658 ? *ex.* apparently in or before 1689 .. iii. 18
PRICE, of Rose Hall, Jamaica, 13 Aug. 1768 ; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1788 .. .. v. 147
PRIDEAUX, of Netherton, Devon, 17 July 1622 ; *ex.* 11 Feb. 1875 .. i. 200
[PRIDEAUX, "Attorney General," 13 Aug. 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell ; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 6
PRIMROSE [S.], of Carrington, 1 or 5 Aug. 1651 ; subsequently, 1703-41, VISCOUNTS PRIMROSE [S.], and, *since* 1741, EARLS OF ROSEBERY [S.] iii. 324
PRIMROSE [S.], *see* FOULIS [S.], *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 333
PRINGLE [S.], of Stichell, co. Roxburgh, 5 Jan. 1682/3 .. .. iv. 318
PRINGLE, of Pall Mall, Westminster, 5 June 1766 ; *ex.* 18 Jan. 1782 .. v. 138
PROBY, of Elton Hall, Hunts, 7 March 1661/2 ; *ex.* 1689 .. .. iii. 246
PROCTOR, *i.e.*, BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, of Langley Park, Norfolk, 20 Feb. 1744/5 ; *afterwards, since* 1862, PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP .. .. v. 88
PRYCE, *or* PRICE, of Newtown, co. Montgomery, 15 Aug. 1628 ; *ex.* 28 June 1791 .. .. ii. 50
PRYSE, *or* PRICE, of Goggerddan, co. Cardigan, 9 Aug. 1641 ; *ex.* 1694 .. ii. 124
PUCKERING, of Weston, co. Herts, 25 Nov. 1611 ; *ex.* 20 March 1636 .. i. 93
PUCKERING, *see* NEWTON, *cr.* 1620 .. .. i. 141
PULTENEY, *i.e.*, MURRAY-PULTENEY [S.], *see* MURRAY [S.], *cr.* 1630 .. ii. 374
PULTENEY [S.], *see* JOHNSTONE [S.], *cr.* 1700 .. .. .. iv. 394
PUREFOY, of Wadley, Berks, 4 Dec. 1662 ; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1686 .. .. iii. 267
PURVES [S.], of Purves Hall, co. Berwick, July 1665 ; *afterwards, since* 1812, PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL [S.] .. .. iv. 244
PUT, *or* PUTT, of Combe, Devon, 20 July 1666 ; *ex.* 5 May 1721 .. iv. 36
PYE, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, 23 April 1641 ; *ex.* 28 April 1673 .. ii. 83
PYE, of Faringdon, Berks, warrant 22 Dec. 1662 ; title never assumed[a].
PYE, of Hone, co. Derby, 13 Jan. 1664/5 ; *ex.* 23 May 1734 .. .. iv. 6
PYM, of Brymmore, Somerset, 14 July 1663 ; *ex.* 4 May 1688 .. .. iii. 281
PYNSENT, of Erchfont, Wilts, 13 Sep. 1687 ; *ex.* 30 Jan. 1765 ; but *assumed* till 2 Oct. 1781 .. .. iv. 145

QUIN [I.], of Adare, co. Limerick, 8 June 1781 ; *afterwards, since* 1800, BARONS ADARE [I.] ; *since* 1816, VISCOUNTS MOUNT-EARL [I.], and, *since* 1822, EARLS OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL [I.] .. .. v. 216

RADCLIFF, *or* RADCLYFFE, of Derwentwater, co. Cumberland, 31 Jan. 1619/20 ; *afterwards*, 1688-1716, EARLS OF DERWENTWATER ; *forf.* 24 Feb. 1715/6 .. .. i. 134
RADCLIFFE, *i.e.*, FARNABY-RADCLIFFE, *see* FARNABY, *cr.* 1726 .. v. 63
RADCLYFFE, *see* RADCLIFF, *cr.* 1619/20 .. .. i. 134
RAMSAY [S.], of Balmain, co. Kincardine, 3 Sep. 1625 ; *sometime*, 1754-1806, RAMSAY-IRVINE ; *dorm.* 11 Feb. 1806, but *assumed* till 1830 .. ii. 301
RAMSAY [S.] of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, 2 June 1665 ; *ex.* 22 Oct. 1744 iv. 242
RAMSAY [S.], of Banff, co. Perth, 3 Dec. 1666 .. .. .. iv. 259
RAMSAY [S.], of Abbotshall, co. Fife, 23 June 1669 ; apparently, *ex.* 1709 iv. 273
[RAMSAY, 1735 ; *Jacobite creation* ; see end].
RAMSDEN, of Byrom, co. York, 30 Nov. 1689 .. .. .. iv. 156
RAWDON [possibly also I.], of Moira, co. Down, 20 May 1665 ; *afterwards*, 1750-1868, BARONS RAWDON OF MOIRA [I.], and, 1761-1868, EARLS OF MOIRA [I.] ; subsequently, 1816-68, MARQUESSES OF HASTINGS ; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1868 .. .. iv. 14, 200
RAYMOND, of Valentine House, in Barking, Essex, 31 May 1774 ; *afterwards, since* 1788, BURRELL .. .. v. 177
RAYNEY [S.], of Wrotham, Kent, first creation 19 Dec. 1635 ; *dorm.* 1721 ii. 415

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

RAYNEY [S.], of Wrotham, Kent, second creation, 13 Sep. 1636; *see* English creation 22 Jan. 1641/2; *dorm.* 1721 .. .. .. ii. 423
RAYNEY, of Wrotham, Kent, 22 Jan. 1641/2; *ex.* 1721 .. .. ii. 153
[READ, *or* READE, of Brocket Hall, Herts, 25 June 1657, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 3
READ, *or* READE, of Barton, Berks, 4 March 1660/1 .. .. .. iii. 172
READE, of Brocket Hall, Herts, 16 March 1641/2; *ex.* 22 Feb. 1711/2, but *assumed* since 1810 .. .. ii. 164
READING [I.], of Dublin, 27 Aug. 1675; *ex.* March 1689 .. .. iv. 208
[REDMOND, 1717; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
REEVE, *i.e.*, REEVE-DELAPOLE, *see* POLE, *cr.* 1628 .. .. .. ii. 57
REEVE, *or* REVE, of Thwaite, Suffolk, 22 Jan. 1662/3; *ex.* in or before 1688 .. .. iii. 271
REID [S.], of Barra, co. Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1703; *ex.* or *dorm.* 7 Dec. 1885 .. .. iv. 415
RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, 16 May 1642; *ex.* 11 Aug. 1748 .. ii. 174
REVE, *see* REEVE, *cr.* 1662/3 .. .. iii. 271
REYNELL [I.], of Dublin, 27 July 1678; *ex.* 10 Feb. 1848 .. .. iv. 211
RHODES, *see* BAKER, *cr.* 1776 .. .. v. 191
RIBTON [I.], of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, 21 April 1780; *ex.* 5 April 1901 .. v. 364
RICH, of Sonning, Berks, 20 March 1660/1; *ex.* 6 April 1803 .. .. iii. 180
RICH, of London, 24 Jan. 1675/6; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1799 .. .. .. iv. 72
RICH, late BOSTOCK, of Rose Hall, Suffolk, 28 July 1793 .. .. v. 276
RICHARDS, of Brambletye House, Sussex; 22 Feb. 1683/4; *ex.* or *dorm.* after 1741 .. .. iv. 132
RICHARDSON [S.], of Pencaitland, co. Haddington, 13 Nov. 1630; *dorm.* 1640 to 1678 ? 1752-83 ? and 1821-37 .. .. .. ii. 381(a)
RICHARDSON [I.], of Augher, co. Tyrone, 30 Aug. 1787; *afterwards, since* 1830, RICHARDSON-BUNBURY .. .. v. 420
RIDDELL [S.], of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, 14 May 1628 .. .. ii. 351
RIDDELL, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, 2 Sep. 1778 .. v. 203
RIDGEWAY, *or* RIDGWAY, of Torr, Devon, 25 Nov. 1611; subsequently, 1616-1714, BARONS RIDGEWAY OF GALLEN RIDGEWAY [I.], and, 1622-1714, EARLS OF LONDONDERRY [I.]; *ex.* 7 March 1713/4 .. i. 89
RIDLEY, *see* WHITE, *cr.* 1756 .. .. v. 106
RIGGS, *i.e.*, RIGGS-MILLER [I.]; *see* MILLER [I.], *cr.* 1778 .. .. v. 391
RIVERS, of Chafford, Kent, 19 July 1621; *sometime*, 1760-1805, RIVERS-GAY; *ex.* 31 Oct. 1870 .. .. i. 169
ROBARTES, *or* ROBERTS, of Truro, Cornwall, 3 July 1621; *afterwards*, 1625-1757, BARONS ROBARTES OF TRURO, and, 1679-1757, EARLS OF RADNOR; *ex.* 15 July 1757 .. .. i. 169
ROBERTES, *see* ROBERTS, *cr.* 1620, as next below.
ROBERTS, *or* ROBERTES, of Glassenbury, Kent, 3 July 1620; *ex.* 7 July 1745 .. .. i. 151
ROBERTS, *see* ROBARTES, *cr.* 1621 .. .. i. 169
ROBERTS, of Willesden, Middlesex, 8 Nov. 1661; *ex.* May 1698 .. iii. 233
ROBERTS, of Bow [*i.e.*, Bromley-by-Bow], 2 Feb 1680/1; *ex.* 14 Dec. 1692 .. .. iv. 114
ROBERTSON, *otherwise* COLYEAR, *see* COLYEAR, *cr.* 1677 .. .. iv. 81
[ROBERTSON, of Struan, 1725; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
[ROBERTSON, of Fascally, 1725; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
ROBINSON, of London, 22 June 1660 .. .. iii. 52
ROBINSON, of Newby [on Swale], co. York, 30 July 1660; *ex.* 6 Feb. 1689 iii. 98
ROBINSON, of Kentwell, Suffolk, 26 Jan. 1681/2; *ex.* 21 April 1743 .. iv. 125
ROBINSON, of Newby, co. York, 13 Feb. 1689/90; *afterwards, since* 1792, BARONS GRANTHAM; *since* 1833, EARLS DE GREY, and, *since* 1871, MARQUESSES OF RIPON .. .. iv. 158
ROBINSON, of Rokeby, co. York, 10 March 1730/1; *afterwards*, 1785-1883, BARONS ROKEBY OF ARMAGH [I.]; *ex.* 25 May 1883 .. .. v. 68
ROCHE [I.], of Fermoy, co. Cork, 30 Nov. 1782; *ex.* 5 June 1807 .. v. 406

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

ROCHEAD, *or* ROCHEID [S.], of Inverleith, co. Edinburgh, 4 June 1704; *dorm.* Feb. 1743 .. .. iv. 427
RODES, of Barlborough, co. Derby, 14 Aug. 1641; *ex.* presumably Oct. 1743 .. .. ii. 139
RODNEY, "Vice Admiral," 22 Jan. 1764; *afterwards, since* 1782, BARONS RODNEY OF RODNEY STOKE .. .. v. 129
ROGERS, of Wisdome, Devon, 21 Feb. 1698/9; *sometime,* 1871 to 1889, BARON BLACHFORD; *ex.* 9 March 1895 .. .. .. iv. 176
ROKEBY, of Skyers, co. York, 29 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 6 July 1678 .. iii. 155
ROKEWODE-GAGE, *see* GAGE, *cr.* 1662 .. .. iii. 251
ROLLO [S.], of Bannockburn, 1658? *ex.* or *dorm.* 1666 .. .. iii. 326
ROLT, *i.e.,* BAYNTUN-ROLT, of Spye Park, Wilts, 7 July 1762; *ex.* 12 Aug. 1816 .. .. v. 123
[RONCHI, 1715; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
[RONCHI, 1722; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
ROSS, *i.e.,* ROSS-LOCKHART and LOCKHART-ROSS [S.], *see* LOCKHART [S.], *cr.* 1672 .. .. iv. 286
ROTHWELL, of Ewerby and Stapleford, co. Lincoln, 16 Aug. 1661; *ex.* 1693 iii. 227
ROUS, *or* ROUSE, *see* ROUSE, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 108
ROUS, of Henham, Suffolk, 17 Aug. 1660; *afterwards, since* 1796, BARONS ROUS OF DENNINGTON, and, *since* 1821, EARLS OF STRADBROKE .. iii. 114
ROUSE, *or* ROUS, of Rouselench, co. Worcester, 23 July 1641; *ex.* 29 Dec. 1721 .. .. ii. 108
ROUSE, *i.e.,* BOUGHTON-ROUSE, of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, 28 July 1791; *afterwards, since* 1794, ROUSE-BOUGHTON, having *merged,* 26 Feb. 1794, into the Baronetcy of BOUGHTON, *cr.* 4 Aug. 1641 [*see* Vol. ii, p. 121] .. .. v. 271
ROUSE, *i.e.,* ROUSE-BOUGHTON, *cr.* 1791, *see* next above.
ROWLEY, "Rear Admiral of the Red," 27 June 1786 .. .. .. v. 253
RUDD, of Aberglasney, co. Carmarthen, 8 Dec. 1628; *ex.* 15 July 1739 .. ii. 64
RUDSTON, of Hayton, co. York, 29 Aug. 1642; *ex.* Nov. 1709 .. .. ii. 194
RUMBOLD, of Madras, East Indies, 27 March 1779 .. .. .. v. 207
RUSHOUT, of Maylards [in Havering], Essex. 17 June 1661; *afterwards,* 1797-1887, BARONS NORTHWICK; *ex.* 11 Nov. 1887 .. .. iii. 210
RUSSELL, of Wytley, co. Worcester, 12 March 1626/7; *ex.* 23 Jan. 1705 ii. 9
RUSSELL, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, 9 or 19 Jan. 1628/9; *ex.*
RUSSELL, of Laugharne, co. Carmarthen, 8 Nov. 1660; *ex.* about 1714 .. iii. 127
presumably 25 April 1804 .. .. ii. 65
RUSSELL, *i.e.,* FRANKLAND-RUSSELL, *see* FRANKLAND, *cr.* 1660 .. ii. 142
RUTHVEN [S.], *see* CUNINGHAM [S.], *cr.* 1627 .. .. .. ii. 325
RUTHVEN [S.], of Redcastle, co. Forfar, 11 July 1666; *ex.* about 1700 .. iv. 255
[RUTLEDGE, 1748; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
RYCROFT, of Calton, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784 .. .. v. 238

SABIN, *or* SABINE, of Eyne, Beds, 22 March 1670/1; *ex.* Nov. 1704 .. iv. 49
SABINE, *afterwards* SABINE-PASLEY, *see* PASLEY, *cr.* 1794. .. .. v. 288
SADLEIR, *or* SADLER, of Temple Dinsley [in Hitchin], Herts, 3 Dec. 1661; *ex.* 14 July 1719 .. .. iii. 237
ST. AUBYN, *or* ST. AUBIN, of Clowance, Cornwall, 11 Dec. 1671; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1839 .. .. iv. 52
ST. BARBE, of Broadlands [in Romsey], Hants, 30 Dec. 1663; *ex.* 7 Sep. 1723 .. .. iii. 286
ST. CLAIR, *i.e.,* ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE [S.], *see* ERSKINE [S.], *cr.* 1666 .. iv. 250
ST. CLAIR [S.], *see* SINCLAIR [S.]. *cr.* probably about 1675 .. .. iv. 301
ST. DENNISCOURT [S.], *see* ST. ETIENNE [S.], *cr.* 1630 .. .. ii. 379
ST. ETIENNE, *or* DE LA TOUR [S.], 30 Nov. 1629; *dorm.* probably about 1660 .. .. ii. 371
ST. ETIENNE, *or* DE ST. DENNISCOURT [S.], 12 May 1630; *dorm.* probably about 1660 .. .. ii. 379

St. George [possibly also I.], of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, 5 Sep. 1660; *afterwards*, 1715-35, Baron St. George of Hatley St. George [I.]; *ex.* 4 Aug. 1735 .. .. .. iii. 120, 305
St. George [I.], of Athlone, co. Westmeath, 12 March 1766 .. .. v. 374
St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, 22 May 1611; *afterwards, since* 1716, Viscounts St. John, and, *since* 1751, Viscounts Bolingbroke and St. John .. .. i. 24
St. John, of Woodford, co. Northampton, 28 June 1660; *afterwards, since* 1711, Barons St. John of Bletsho .. .. .. iii. 68
St. John, of Farley, co. Southampton, 9 Oct. 1772; *afterwards, since* 1790, St. John-Mildmay .. .. v. 157
St. Paul, of Snarford, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 Oct. 1613 .. i. 57
St. Quintin, of Harpham, co. York, 8 March 1641/2; *ex.* 22 July 1795 ii. 161
Salisbury, *see* Salusbury, *cr.* 1619, as next below.
Salusbury, *or* Salisbury, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, 10 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 23 May 1684 .. .. i. 127
Salusbury, *see* Trelawny, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 43
Salusbury, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, 4 May 1795; *ex.* 30 March 1868 v. 296
Sambrooke, *or* Vanacker-Sambrooke, *see* Vanacker, *cr.* 1701 .. iv. 184
Samwell, of Upton, co. Northampton, 22 Dec. 1675; *ex.* 18 Oct. 1789 iv. 71
Sanderson, of London, 6 Dec. 1794; *ex.* 21 June 1798 .. .. v. 291
Sanderson, *or* Saunderson, of Combe in Greenwich, Kent, 19 July 1720; *ex.* 30 Oct. 1760 .. .. v. 53
Sandford, of Howgill Castle, Westmorland, 11 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 2 April 1723 ii. 133
Sandilands [S.], 10 Jan. 1628; no particulars known .. .. ii. 337
Sands, *or* Sandys [I.], of Dublin, 21 Dec. 1676; *ex.* in or before 1704 .. iv 208
Sands, *see* Sandys, *cr.* 1684 .. .. iv. 134
Sandy, *otherwise* Napier, *see* Napier, *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. .. iii. 168
Sandys, of Wilberton, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 23 Feb. 1653/4 .. .. i. 89
Sandys, of Kent; warrant 17 March 1663/4[a]
Sandys [I.], *see* Sands [I.], *cr.* 1676 .. .. iv. 208
Sandys, *or* Sands, of Northborne, Kent, 15 Dec. 1684; *ex.* 5 May 1726 iv. 134
Sarsfield [I.], of Carrickleamlery, co. Cork, 30 Sep. 1619; *afterwards*, 1625-27, Viscount Kinsale [I.], and, subsequently, 1627-91, Viscounts Sarsfield of Kilmallock [I.]; *forf.* July 1691 .. i. 223
Sas Van Bosch, of Holland, 22 Oct. 1680: *ex.* or *dorm.* probably about 1720 iv. 114
Saunderson, of Saxby, co. Lincoln, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards*, 1627-1723, Viscounts Castleton [I.], being subsequently, 1716-23, Viscounts Castleton of Sandbeck in Great Britain, and finally, 1720-23, Earl Castleton of Sandbeck; *ex.* 23 May 1723 .. .. i. 99
Saunderson, *see* Sanderson, *cr.* 1720 .. .. v. 53
Savage, of Rock Savage, co. Chester, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1626-1735, Viscounts Savage, and, 1640-1735, Earls Rivers; *ex.* about 1735 .. .. i. 27
Savile, of Thornhill, co. York, 29 June 1611; *sometime*, 1668-1700, Viscounts Halifax; *afterwards*, 1679-1700, Earls of Halifax, and, 1682-1700, Marquesses of Halifax; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1784 .. .. i. 49
Savile, of Methley, co. York, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 23 June 1632 .. i. 55
Savile, of Copley, co. York, 24 July 1662; *ex.* 1689 .. .. .. iii. 254
Saxton, of Circourt, Berks, 26 July 1794; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1838 .. .. v. 287
Scarisbrick (1860-72), *see* Hunloke, 28 Feb. 1642/3, under the 5th Baronet .. .. ii. 207
Schaw [S.], *see* Shaw [S.], *cr.* 1687 .. .. iv. 350
Sclater, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, 25 July 1660; *ex.* 10 Dec. 1684 iii. 96
Scott, of Kew Green, Surrey, 9 Aug. 1653; *dorm.* or possibly *ex.* about 1775 .. .. iii. 14
Scott [S.], of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, 22 Aug. 1666; *afterwards, since* 1725, Lords Napier of Merchistoun [S.] .. .. .. iv. 256
Scott [S.], of Ancrum, co. Roxburgh, 27 Oct. 1671; *ex.* 21 May 1902 .. iv. 284

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

SCOTT, *i.e.*, SCOTT-DOUGLAS, *see* DOUGLAS, *cr.* 1786 .. .. .. v. 251
SCROOPE, *or* SCROPE, of Cockerington, co. Lincoln, 16 Jan. 1666/7; *ex.* in 1680 .. .. iv. 39
SCROPE, *see* SCROOPE, *cr.* 1666 7. next above.
SCUDAMORE, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, 1 June 1620; *afterwards*, 1628-1716, VISCOUNTS SCUDAMORE OF SLIGO [I.]; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1716 i. 146
SCUDAMORE, of Ballingham, co. Hereford, 23 June 1644; *ex.* between 1718 and 1727 .. .. ii. 227
SEABRIGHT, *see* SEBRIGHT, *cr.* 1626, next below.
SEBRIGHT, *or* SEABRIGHT, of Besford, co. Worcester, 20 Dec. 1626 .. ii. 4
SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, of Aylesford, Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1701 i. 73
SEDLEY, of Great Chart, Kent, 24 Sep. 1621; *ex.* between 1741 and 1771 i. 173
SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, of Southfleet, Kent, 10 July 1702; *ex.* 23 Aug. 1778 iv. 187
SELBY, of Whitehouse, co. Durham, 3 March 1663/4; *ex.* Sep. 1668 .. iii. 290
SELWIN, *or* SELWIN-IBBETSON, *see* IBBETSON, *cr.* 1748 .. .. v. 95
SETON [S.], of Touch stated (probably in error) to have been *cr.* in 1638, no particulars known .. .. ii. 450
SETON [S.], of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, 3 June 1663 .. .. iii. 338
SETON [S.], of Garletoun, co. Haddington, 9 Dec. 1664; *forf.* 1718-20, but *assumed* till 1769, and possibly till Aug. 1796 .. .. iii. 350
SETON [S.], of Windygoul, 24 Jan. 1670/1; *ex.* Nov. 1671 .. .. iv. 280
SETON [S.], of Pitmedden, co. Aberdeen, 15 Jan. 1683/4 .. .. iv. 325
SEYLIARD, SYLYARD, *or* SULIARD, of Delawarre [in Brasted], Kent, 18 June 1661; *ex.* Sep. 1701 .. .. iii. 217
SEYMOUR, of Bury Castle, Somerset, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1750, DUKES OF SOMERSET .. .. i. 33
SEYMOUR, of Langley, Bucks, 4 July 1681; *ex.* April 1714 .. .. iv. 121
SHAEN [I.], of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, 7 Feb. 1662/3; *ex.* 24 June 1725 .. .. iii. 323
SHAGNESSY [I.], *see* O'SHAGNESSY [I.], *cr.* 1686? .. .. .. iv. 224
SHARP [S.], of Scotscraig, co. Fife, 21 April 1683; *dorm.* or *ex.* *since* 13 Feb. 1780 .. .. iv. 321
SHAW, of London, 15 April 1665 .. .. iv. 12
SHAW, *i.e.*, SHAW-STEWART [S.], *see* STEWART [S.], *cr.* 1667 .. .. iv. 261
SHAW, *or* SCHAW [S.], of Greenock, co. Renfrew, 28 June 1687; *ex.* 5 April 1732 .. .. iv. 350
SHEE [I.], of Dunmore, co. Galway, 22 Jan. 1794; *ex.* 25 Jan. 1870 .. v. 433
SHEERS, *or* SHIERS, of Slyfield, Surrey, 16 Oct. 1684; *ex.* 18 July 1685 .. iv. 134
SHEFFIELD, of Normanby, co. Lincoln, 1 March 1755 .. .. v. 102
SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, Sussex, 22 May 1611 .. .. .. i. 25
SHERARD, *see* SHERRARD, *cr.* 1674 .. .. iv. 64
SHERBOURNE, *or* SHERBURNE, of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster, 4 Feb. 1685/6; *ex.* 14 Dec 1717 .. .. iv. 138
SHERIDAN [I.], of co. Wicklow, and of Belturbet, co. Cavan, 1662? *assumed* till 22 April 1836 .. .. iii. 322
[SHERIDAN. 1726; *Jacobite creation; see* end.]
[SHERLOCK, 1716; *Jacobite creation; see* end.]
SHERRARD, *or* SHERARD, of Lopthorne, co. Lincoln, 25 May 1674; *ex.* 25 Nov. 1748 .. .. iv. 64
SHIERS, *see* SHEERS, *cr.* 1684 .. .. iv. 134
SHIRLEY, of Staunton, co. Leicester, 22 May 1611; *sometime*, 1677-1711, LORD FERRERS [OF CHARTLEY], and subsequently, *since* 1711, EARLS FERRERS .. .. i. 5
SHIRLEY, of Preston, Sussex, 6 March 1665/6; *ex.* 1705 .. .. iv. 27
SHIRLEY, of Ote Hall, Sussex, 27 June 1786; *ex.* 26 Feb. 1815 .. v. 252
SHORE, of Heathcote, co. Derby, 27 Oct. 1792; *afterwards*, *since* 1797, BARONS TEIGNMOUTH [I.] .. .. v. 283
SHORT, of Newington Butts [Surrey], assumed in or before June 1661[a]
SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, 25 June 1660; *sometime*, 1793-1804, SHUCKBURGH-EVELYN .. .. iii. 62

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

SIBBALD [S.], of Rankerillour, co. Fife, 24 July 1630; *dorm.* 1680 ? to 1833, and since 1846 .. .. ii. 379
SIDENHAM, *see* SYDENHAM, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 113
SIDLEY, *see* SEDLEY, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 73
SIDLEY, *see* SEDLEY, *cr.* 1702 .. .. iv. 187
SILYARD, *see* SEYLIARD, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 217
SIMEON, of Chilworth, Oxon, 18 Oct. 1677; *ex.* 22 Dec. 1768 .. .. iv. 93
SINCLAIR [S.], of Canisbay, co. Caithness, 2 June 1631; *afterwards, since* 1789, EARLS OF CAITHNESS [S.] .. .. ii. 390
SINCLAIR [S.], of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, said to be *cr.* 2 June 1631; *ex.* 1651 .. .. ii. 391
SINCLAIR [S.], of Stevenston, 18 June 1636; *afterwards, since* 1899, SINCLAIR-LOCKHART .. .. ii. 421
SINCLAIR [S.], of Longformacus, co. Berwick, 10 Dec. 1664; *ex.* or *dorm.* apparently in or before 1843 .. .. iii. 351
SINCLAIR [S.], of Dumbeath, co. Caithness, 12 Oct. 1704 .. .. iv. 431
SINCLAIR, *or* SAINT CLAIR [S.], of Kinnaird, co. Fife, an alleged creation about 1675; existing about 1780 .. .. iv. 301
SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, 14 Feb. 1786 .. .. .. v. 248
SKEFFINGTON, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, 8 May 1627; *afterwards,* 1645-1816, VISCOUNTS MASSEREENE [I.], and subsequently, 1756-1816, EARLS OF MASSEREENE [I.]; *ex.* 25 Feb. 1816 .. .. .. ii. 14
SKEFFINGTON, *i.e.,* FARRELL-SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington Hall, co. Leicester, 27 June 1786; *afterwards,* from 1800 ? to 1850, SKEFFINGTON; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1850 .. .. v. 259
SKENE [S.], of Curriehill, 22 Feb. 1628; *dorm.* about 1680 .. .. ii. 345
SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, co. Leicester, 20 Dec. 1622 .. .. i. 214
SKIPWITH, of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, 25 Oct. 1670; *ex.* presumably 28 Jan. 1790 .. .. iv. 48
SKIPWITH, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, 27 July 1678; *ex.* 4 June 1756 iv. 107
SLANNING, *or* SLANING, of Marristow, Devon, 19 Jan. 1662/3; *ex.* 21 Nov. 1700 .. .. iii. 270
SLINGSBY, of Scriven, co. York, 22 Oct. 1628; *ex.* 1630 .. .. ii. 61
SLINGSBV [S]., of Scriven, co. York, 2 March 1637/8; *dorm.* 4 Feb. 1869 ii. 430
SLINGSBY, of [Bifrons in Patrixbourne] Kent, 19 Oct. 1657; *dorm.* or *ex.* about 1700 .. .. iii. 17
SLINGSBY, of Newcells, Herts, 16 March 1660/1; *ex.* 26 Oct. 1661 .. iii. 176
SLOANE, of Chelsea, Middlesex, 3 April 1716; *ex.* 11 Jan. 1753 .. v. 32
SMIJTH, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 28 Nov. 1661 .. .. iii. 234
SMITH, *or* SMITHE, of Crantock, Cornwall, 27 Sep. 1642; *ex.* in or before 1661 ii. 201
SMITH, of Hatherton, co. Chester, 16 Aug. 1660; *ex.* [May ?] 1706 .. iii. 112
SMITH, *or* SMYTHE, of Eshe, co. Durham, 23 Feb. 1660/1 .. .. iii. 166
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Edmundthorpe, co. Leicester, 20 March 1660/1; *ex.* 15 Feb. 1720/1 .. .. iii. 181
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Redcliff, Bucks, 10 May 1661; *ex.* 20 June 1732 .. iii. 191
SMITH, of Long Ashton, Somerset, 16 May 1661; *ex.* July 1741 .. iii. 196
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Hill Hall [in Theydon Mount], Essex, 28 Nov. 1661; *afterwards, since* 1788 or 1799, SMIJTH, and, *since* 1839, BOWYER-SMIJTH .. .. iii. 234
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Upton, Essex, 30 March 1665; *ex.* 11 July 1852 .. iv. 9
SMITH, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 20 April 1694; *ex.* 11 Oct. 1760 .. iv. 164
SMITH, of Nottingham, and of East Stoke, Notts, 31 Oct. 1757; *afterwards, since* 1778, BROMLEY, being, for a short time, 1803-08, PAUNCEFOTE-BROMLEY .. .. v. 108
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Bristol, 27 Jan. 1763; *ex.* 19 May 1849 .. .. v. 125
SMITH, *or* SMYTH, of Sydling, St. Nicholas, Dorset, 1 June 1774; *afterwards, since* 1862, SMITH-MARRIOTT .. .. v. 179
SMITH, of Newland Park, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards,* 1821-57, DODSWORTH, and, *since* 1857, SMITH-DODSWORTH .. .. v. 239
SMITH, *i.e.,* SMITH-BURGES, *see* BURGES, *cr.* 1793 .. .. .. v. 285
SMITH, *or* SMYTH [I.], of Newtown, King's County, 28 Aug. 1799; *afterwards,* 1808-36, CUSACK-SMITH, and, *since* 1836, CUSAC-SMITH .. v. 442

SMITH, *see also* under SMYTH and SMYTHE.
SMITHE, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 1642 .. .. ii. 201
SMITHSON, of Stanwick, co. York, 2 Aug. 1660; *afterwards, since* 1750, EARLS OF NORTHUMBERLAND, and, *since* 1766, DUKES OF NORTHUMBERLAND .. .. iii. 101
SMYTH, of Isfield, co. Sussex, 2 Dec. 1714; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1811 .. .. v. 23
SMYTH [I.], of Tinnypark, co. Wicklow, 5 Aug. 1776; *ex.* 9 Sep. 1797 .. v. 388
SMYTH, said in error to have been *cr.* 22 Dec. 1784, and *ex.* about 1823 .. v. 247
SMYTH, *see also* under SMITH.
SMYTHE, *see* SMITH, *cr.* 23 Feb. 1660/1 .. .. iii. 166
SMYTHE, *i.e.*, WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, *see* WHALLEY-GARDINER, *cr.* 1783 .. .. v. 228
SNOW, of Salisbury [in Shenley], Herts, 25 June 1679; *ex.* 16 Nov. 1702 iv. 109
SOAME, of Thurlow, Suffolk, 5 Feb. 1684/5; *ex.* 7 Sep. 1798 .. .. iv. 136
SOAME, *i.e.*, BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, *see* BUCKWORTH, *cr.* 1697 .. iv. 169
SOMERVILLE [I.], of Dublin, 14 June 1748; *afterwards, since* 1863, BARONS ATHLUMNEY [I.] .. .. v. 357
SOUTHCOTE, *or* SOUTHCOTT, of Bliborough, co. Lincoln, 24 Jan. 1661/2; *ex.* in or before 1691 .. .. iii. 239
SOUTHWELL [I.], of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, 4 Aug. 1662; *afterwards, since* 1717, BARONS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.], and, *since* 1776, VISCOUNTS SOUTHWELL OF CASTLE MATTRESS [I.] iii. 318
SPEEKE, *see* SPEKE, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 36
SPEELMAN, of the Netherlands, 9 Sep. 1686 .. .. .. iv. 142
SPEIRS, *i.e.*, HOME-SPEIRS [S.], *see* HOME [S.], *cr.* 1671 .. .. iv. 230
SPEKE, *or* SPEEKE, of Hasilbury, Wilts, 12 June 1660; *ex.* 24 Jan. 1682/3 iii. 36
SPENCER, of Yarnton, co. Oxon, 29 June 1611; *ex.* before 1711 .. i. 69
SPENCER, of Offley, Herts, 14 March 1626/7; *ex.* Sep. 1633 .. .. ii. 10
SPENCER, of Offley, Herts, 26 Sep. 1642; *ex.* 16 Nov. 1712 .. .. ii. 200
SPRIGNELL, of Copmanthorpe, co. York, 14 Aug. 1641; *ex.* Aug. 1691 .. ii. 139
SPRING, of Pakenham, Suffolk, 11 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 17 Aug. 1769 .. ii. 129
SPRINGET, of Broyle [in Ringmer], Sussex, 8 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1661/2 .. .. iii. 153
STANDISH, of Duxbury, co Lancaster, 8 Feb. 1676/7; *ex.* 16 May 1812 iv. 81
STANLEY, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, 26 June 1627; *afterwards, since* 1 Feb. 1735/6, EARLS OF DERBY .. .. ii. 27
STANLEY, of Alderley, co. Chester, 25 June 1660; *afterwards, since* 1839, BARONS STANLEY OF ALDERLEY .. .. iii. 60
STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester, 20 March 1660/1, or (*rectius*) 17 June 1661; *afterwards*, 1792-1863, STANLEY-MASSEY-STANLEY; subsequently, 1863-93, ERRINGTON; *ex.* 19 March 1893 .. iii. 178, 207
STANLEY, of Grange Gorman, co. Dublin, 13 April 1699; *ex.* 30 Nov. 1744 iv. 179
STAPLES [I.], of Lissane, co. Tyrone, 18 July 1628 .. .. .. ii. 251
STAPLETON, *or* STAPYLTON, of Myton, co. York, 22 June 1660; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1817 .. .. iii. 49
STAPLETON, or STAPYLTON, of Carleton, co. York, 20 March 1661/2; *ex.* Feb. 1706/7 .. .. iii. 247
STAPLETON, of the Leeward Islands, America, 20 Dec. 1679; *sometime*, 1788-1831, LORD LE DESPENCER .. .. iv. 111
STAPLEY, *or* STAPELEY, of Patcham, Sussex, 28 July 1660; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1701; *assumed since* 1887 .. .. iii. 97
STAPYLTON, *see* STAPLETON, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 49
STAUGHTON, *see* STOUGHTON, *cr.* 1660/1 .. .. iii. 154
STAUNTON [I.], of Caragin, co. Galway, 31 Oct. 1785; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1859 .. .. v. 419
STEELE [I.], of Dublin, 12 Feb. 1768; *sometime*, 1862-72, STEELE-GRAVES; *ex.* or *dorm.* 29 June 1876 .. .. v. 376
STEPHENS, "Esq.," 13 March 1795; *ex.* 20 Nov. 1809 .. .. v. 294
STEPNEY, of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1621; *ex.* 12 Sep. 1825 .. .. i. 178
STEUART, *or* STEWART [S.], of Allanbank, co. Berwick, 15 Aug. 1687; *dorm.* 29 Jan. 1849 .. .. iv. 353

STEUART-DENHAM, [S.], *see* DENHAM [S.], *cr.* 1693, and *see also* STEUART [S.] *cr.* 1698, as next below .. .. iv. 363
STEUART, *or* STEWART [S.], of Coltness, co. Lanark, 29 Jan. 1698; *sometime*, 1758-73 and 1776-1839, STEUART-DENHAM; *afterwards*, 1839-51, STEUART-BARCLAY; *dorm.* or *ex.* 1851 .. .. .. iv. 375
STEUART-BARCLAY [S.], *see* STEUART [S.], *cr.* 1698, as next above.
STEUART, *see* STEWART and STUART.
STEWARD, *or* STUART, of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, 27 June 1660 .. iii. 65
STEWART [I.], of Ramalton, co. Donegal, 2 May 1623; *sometime*, 1683-1769, VISCOUNTS MOUNTJOY [I.], and, *afterwards*, 1745-69, EARLS OF BLESINGTON [I.] .. .. i. 251
STEWART, *or* STUART [S.], of Bute, 28 March 1627; *afterwards, since* 1703, EARLS OF BUTE [S.], and, *since* 1796, MARQUESSES OF BUTE ii. 322
STEWART [S.], of Corsewall, 18 April 1627; *afterwards, since* 1649, EARLS OF GALLOWAY [S.] .. .. ii. 323
STEWART [S.], of Traquair, co. Peebles [*Qy.*], 1628 ? *afterwards*, 1628-1861, LORDS STEWART OF TRAQUAIR [S.], and, 1633-1861, EARLS OF TRAQUAIR [S.]; *dorm.* 2 Aug. 1861 .. .. ii. 349
STEWART [S.], of Castle Stewart, 2 Oct. 1628; *afterwards since* 1629, BARONS CASTLE-STEWART [I.]; *since* 1793, VISCOUNTS CASTLE-STEWART [I.], and, *since* 1800, EARLS OF CASTLE-STEWART [I.] .. ii. 362
STEWART [S.], LORD STEWART OF OCHILTREE [S.] (having been previously so *cr.*), 18 April 1630; *cancelled* 7 June 1632 .. .. .. ii. 373
STEWART [S.], of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, 27 March 1667; *afterwards, since* 1796, SHAW-STEWART .. .. iv. 261
STEWART [S.], of Castlemilk, co. Lanark, 29 Feb. 1668; *ex.* 15 Jan. 1797 iv. 267
STEWART, STEUART, *or* STUART [S.], (of Moray), 23 Sep. 1681; *afterwards*, 1701-1735, EARL OF MORAY [S.]; *ex.* 7 Oct. 1735 .. .. iv. 312
STEWART [S.], of Blair and Balcaskie, co. Fife [*afterwards* of Grandtully], 2 June 1683; *sometime*, 1827-90, DRUMMOND-STEWART; *ex.* 20 Sep. 1890 .. .. iv. 323
STEWART, of Burray in Orkney [S.], 4 Nov. 1687; *dorm.* 24 Aug. 1746 .. iv. 355
STEWART, *or* STUART [S.], of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, 24 April 1707; *dorm.* 4 March 1767 .. .. iv. 447
[STEWART, 1784; *Jacobite creation;* see end].
STEWART, *see* STEUART and STUART.
STEWKELEY, STEWKLEY, *or* STUKELEY, of Hinton, Hants, 9 June 1627; *ex.* in 1719 .. .. ii. 26
STILES, *i.e.*, EYLES-STILES, *see* EYLES, *cr.* 1714 .. .. .. v. 22
STIRLING, [S.], of Glorat, co. Stirling, 30 April 1666 .. .. .. iv. 252
STIRLING [S.], of Ardoch, 2 May 1666; *ex.* 9 May 1808 .. .. iv. 253
STIRLING, *i.e.*, STIRLING-HAMILTON [S.], *see* HAMILTON [S.], *cr.* 1673 .. iv. 299
STIRLING, *i.e.*, STIRLING-MAXWELL [S.], *see* MAXWELL [S.], *cr.* 1682 .. iv. 312
STIRLING, of Edinburgh, 19 July 1792; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1843 .. .. v. 282
STIRLING, of Faskine, co. Lancaster, 15 Dec. 1800 .. .. .. v. 339
STONEHOUSE, *see* STONHOUSE, as below.
STONHOUSE, *or* STONEHOUSE, of Radley, Berks, 7 May 1628; *sometime* [*Qy.*] 1866-1876, VANSITTART .. .. ii. 36
STONHOUSE, of Amerden Hall, Essex, 10 June 1641; *ex.* 13 April 1695 .. ii. 89
STONHOUSE, *or* STONEHOUSE, of Radley, Berks, 5 May 1670; *merged* July 1740 in the Baronetcy of STONHOUSE, *cr.* 7 May 1628 .. iv. 47
STOUGHTON, *or* STAUGHTON, of Stoughton [in Stoke by Guildford], Surrey, 29 Jan. 1660/1; *ex.* Jan. 1691/2 .. .. iii. 154
STRACHAN, *or* STRAQUHAN [S.], of Thornton, co. Kincardine, 28 May 1625: *dorm.* 1659, but *assumed* till 1854 .. .. .. ii 285
STRACHAN [S.] (serving in the wars of the Empire), 8 May 1685; *ex.* presumably on death of grantee .. .. iv. 332
STRADLING, of St. Donat's, co. Glamorgan, 22 May 1611; *ex.* 27 Sep. 1728 i. 6
STRANGE, *see* LESTRANGE, *cr.* 1629 .. .. ii. 72
STRAQUHAN [S.], *see* STRACHAN [S.], *cr.* 1625 .. .. .. ii. 285
STRICKLAND, of Boynton, co. York, 30 July 1641; *sometime*, 1865-74, CHOLMLEY .. .. ii. 115

STRUTT, of Little Warley Hall, Essex, 5 March 1641/2; *ex.* Sep. 1661 .. ii. 161
STUART, *i.e.*, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES [S.], *see* FORBES [S.], *cr.* 1626 .. ii. 305
STUART [S.], *see* WISHART [S.], *cr.* 1706 .. .. iv. 435
STUART, *see* STEUART, STEWARD and STEWART.
STUKELEY, *see* STEWKELEY, *cr.* 1627 .. .. ii. 26
STYCH, of Newbury, Essex, 8 Oct. 1687; *ex.* 11 May 1725 .. .. iv 147
STYDOLPH, *or* STIDDOLPH, of Norbury, Surrey, 24 Dec. 1660; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1676/7 .. .. iii. 145
STYLE, *or* STYLES [I.], "Gent of the Privy Chamber," 13 Sep. 1624; *afterwards*, 20 May 1627, *cr.* a Baronet of England; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1659 i. 259
STYLE, of Wateringbury, Kent, 21 April 1627 .. .. .. ii. 11
STYLE, *or* STYLES, of Beckenham, Kent, 20 May 1627; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1659 ii. 18
STYLES, *see* STYLE, *cr.* 1624 [I.] and 1627, as above.
SUDBURY, of Eldon, Durham, 25 June 1685; *ex.* 27 March 1691 .. iv. 137
SULIARD, *see* SEYLIARD, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 217
[SULLIVAN, *or* O'SULLIVAN. 1753; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
SUTTIE [S.], of Balgone, co. Haddington, 5 May 1702; *afterwards, since* 1818, GRANT-SUTTIE .. .. iv. 403
SUTTON [I.], *existing* 1663 and 1685[a]
SUTTON, of Norwood Park, Notts, 14 Oct. 1772 .. .. .. v. 162
SWALE, of Swale, co. York, 21 June 1660; *ex.* apparently about 1760; *assumed since* 1877 .. .. iii. 46
SWAN, of Southfleet, Kent, 1 March 1665/6; *ex.* 7 April 1712 .. iv. 26
SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, Northumberland, 26 Sep. 1660 .. .. iii. 124
SYDENHAM, of Brimpton, Somerset, 28 July 1641; *ex.* 10 Oct. 1739 .. ii. 113
SYKES, of Basildon, Berks, 8 June 1781 .. .. v. 214
SYKES, of Sledmere, co. York, 28 March 1783; *sometime*, 1801-23, MASTERMAN-SYKES .. .. v. 232
SYLIARD, *see* SEYLIARD, *cr.* 1661. .. .. iii. 217
SYMONS, *see* SYMONDS, *cr.* 1774. next below.
SYMONDS, *or* SYMONS, of the Meend, co. Hereford, 23 May 1774; *ex.* July 1796 .. .. v. 173
SYNGE, *i.e.*, SYNGE-HUTCHINSON [I.], *see* HUTCHINSON [I.], *cr.* 1782 .. v. 410
SYNNOT [I.], of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, *assumed* 1783 to 1821 .. v. 412

TALBOT, *or* TALBOTT, [I.], of Carton, co. Kildare, 4 Feb. 1622/3; *forf.* 1691 i. 247[a]
TALBOT [I.], of Belfast, co. Antrim, and of Mickleham, Surrey, 31 March 1790; *ex.* 10 June 1850 .. .. v. 429
TALLEMACH, and TALMASH, *see* TOLLEMACHE, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 18
TALMASH (subsequently TOLLEMACHE), *see* MANNERS, *cr.* 1793 .. v. 284
TANCRED, *or* TANKARD, of Burroughbridge, co. York, 17 Nov. 1662 .. ii. 264
TANKARD, *see* TANCRED, *cr.* 1662, next above.
TAPPS, of Hinton Admiral, Hants, 28 July 1791; *sometime*, 1835-76, TAPPS-GERVIS; *afterwards, since* 1876, TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK .. v. 278
TAYLOR, of Park House, Maidstone, Kent, 18 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* Jan. 1719/20 .. .. iv. 6
TAYLOR, *subsequently* TAYLOUR [I.], of Kells, co. Meath, 12 June 1704; *afterwards, since* 1760, BARONS HEADFORT [I.]; *since* 1762, VISCOUNTS HEADFORT [I.]; *since* 1766, EARLS OF BECTIVE [I.], and, *since* 1800, MARQUESSES OF HEADFORT [I.] .. .. iv. 234
TAYLOR, of Lysson Hall, Jamaica, 1 Sep. 1778; *ex.* 18 May 1815 .. v. 203
TEMPEST, of Stella, in the Bishopric of Durham, 23 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 31 May 1742 .. .. i. 217
TEMPEST, of Tonge, co. York, 25 May 1664; *ex.* 29 Jan. 1819 .. .. iii. 292
TEMPEST, *i.e.*, VANE-TEMPEST, *see* VANE, *cr.* 1782 .. .. .. v. 224
TEMPLE, of Stowe, Bucks, 24 Sep. 1611; *sometime*, 1714-49, BARON COBHAM, and, *afterwards*, 1718-49, VISCOUNT COBHAM; *dorm.* 15 Nov. 1786, though *assumed* ever since that date .. .. i. 82

---

[a] See p. 1, note "a."

TEMPLE [S.], 7 July 1662; *ex.* 27 March 1674 .. .. .. iii. 336
TEMPLE, of Sheen, Surrey, 31 Jan. 1665/6; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1698/9 .. iv. 25
TENCH, of Low Leyton, Essex, 8 Aug. 1715; *ex.* 2 June 1737 .. .. v. 29
TERRY, *or* TIRRY [I.], of Cork, co. Cork, 20 June 1627.([a])
THOMAS, of Michaelstown, co. Glamorgan, 3 March 1641/2; *ex.* about 1690 .. .. ii. 159
THOMAS, of Folkington, Sussex, 23 July 1660; *ex.* 18 Nov. 1706 .. iii. 95
THOMAS, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, 24 Dec. 1694 .. .. .. iv. 165
THOMAS, of Yapton Place, Sussex, 6 Sep. 1766 .. .. .. v. 141
THOMPSON, of Haversham, Bucks, 12 Dec. 1673; *afterwards*, 1696-1745, BARONS HAVERSHAM; *ex.* 11 April 1745 .. .. .. iv. 60
THOMPSON, "Vice Admiral of the Blue," 23 June 1797; *ex.* 1 July 1868 v 318
THOMSON, [S.], of Duddington, co. Edinburgh, 20 Feb. 1635/6; *dorm.* Jan. 1691 .. .. ii. 416
THORNHILL, of Barbadoes and of Kent, 24 Dec. 1682; *ex.* 1693 .. iv. 130
THORNHURST, of Agnes Court, Kent, 12 Nov. 1622; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1627 .. i. 212
THORNYCROFT, of Malcomb, Oxon, 12 Aug. 1701; *ex.* 23 June 1743 .. iv. 186
THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln, 24 Aug. 1642 .. .. .. ii. 192
THOROLD, of Hawley [*i.e.*, The Hough], co. Lincoln, 14 June 1644; *ex.* 30 Nov. 1706 .. .. ii. 226
THOROLD, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, 9 Sep. 1709; *ex.* 1 Jan. 1737/8 .. v. 9
THOROLD, of Harmston, co. Lincoln, 24 March 1740/1; *ex.* Aug. 1764 .. v. 87
THREIPLAND [S.], *see* THRIEPLAND [S.], 1687, as next below.
THRIEPLAND, *or* THREIPLAND [S.], of Fingask, co. Perth, 10 Nov. 1687; *forf.* in 1715; *restored* 26 May 1826; *dorm.* or *ex.* 30 April 1882 .. iv. 356
THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 29 June 1611; *ex.* June 1682 .. .. i. 65
THROCKMORTON, *or* THROGMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick, 1 Sep. 1642; *sometime*, 1819-26, COURTENAY-THROCKMORTON .. .. ii. 197
THYNNE, of Caus Castle, Salop, 15 July 1641; *afterwards*, *since* 1782, VISCOUNTS WEYMOUTH, and *since* 1789 MARQUESSES OF BATH .. ii. 102
TICHBORNE, *or* TITCHBURNE, of Tichborne, co. Southampton, 8 March 1620/1; *sometime*, 1845-53, DOUGHTY; *afterwards*, *since* 1853, DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE .. .. i. 160
TICHBORNE, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, 12 July 1697, *afterwards*, 1715-31, BARONS FERRARD OF BEAULIEU [I.]; *ex.* Oct. 1731 .. .. iv. 171
TINTE, *see* TYNTE, *cr.* 1673/4 .. .. iv. 61
TIPPING, of Wheatfield, Oxon, 24 March 1679/8; *ex.* 20 Feb. 1724/5 .. iv. 172
TIRELL, *or* TIRRELL, *see* TYRRELL.
TIRWHITT, *see* TYRWHITT, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 57
TIRRY [I.], *see* TERRY [I.], *cr.* 1627([a]).
TITCHBURNE, *see* TICHBORNE, *cr.* 1620/1 .. .. i. 160
TOLLEMACHE, TALLEMACH, *or* TALMASH, of Helmingham, Suffolk, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1696-1821, EARLS OF DYSART [S.]; *ex.* 9 March 1821 .. .. i. 18
TOLLEMACHE, *or* TALMASH, *see* MANNERS, *cr.* 1793 .. .. .. v. 234
TOMLINE, *i.e.*, PRETYMAN-TOMLINE [S.], *see* PRETYMAN [S.], *cr.* 1660 ? .. iii 327
TOOKER, of Maddington, Wilts, 1 July 1664; *ex.* 17 March 1675/6 .. iii. 294
TOPP, of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 25 July 1668; *dorm.* or *ex.* 1733 .. iv. 44
TOTTENHAM [I.], of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, 18 Dec. 1780; *afterwards*, *since* 1786, (LOFTUS), BARONS LOFTUS OF LOFTUS HALL [I.]; *since* 1789, VISCOUNTS LOFTUS OF ELY [I.]; *since* 1794, EARLS OF ELY [I.], and, *since* 1800, MARQUESSES OF ELY [I.] .. .. v. 399
TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, Norfolk, 16 April 1617; *afterwards*, *since* 1661, BARONS TOWNSHEND OF LYNN REGIS; *since* 1682, VISCOUNTS TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM, and finally, *since* 1787, MARQUESSES TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM .. .. i. 110
TRACY, *or* TRACYE, of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 Feb. 1677 .. .. i. 42

([a]) See p. 1, note "a."

TRANT [I.], of Portarlington, Queen's County, 29 July 1686; *forf.* 10 April 1691; but *assumed* till or after 1728 .. .. iv. 223
TRELAWNY, of Trelawny, Cornwall, 1 July 1628; *afterwards, since* 1802, SALUSBURY-TRELAWNEY .. .. ii. 43
TRESHAM, of Rushton, co. Northampton, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 1642 ? .. i. 56
TRESWELL [I.], (Colonel of the Battleaxe Guards), 6 June 1665; *ex.* 28 May 1670 .. .. iv. 200
TREVELYAN, *or* TREVILIAN, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 24 Jan. 1661/2 .. iii. 239
TREVOR, of Enfield, Middlesex, 11 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 5 Feb. 1676 .. ii. 130
TROLLOPE, of Casewick, co. Lincoln, 5 Feb. 1641/2; *afterwards, since* 1868, BARONS KESTEVEN OF CASEWICK .. .. .. ii. 158
TROMP, *see* VAN TROMP, *cr.* 1675 .. .. .. iv. 70, and Corrigenda
TROTT, *or* TROT, of Laverstoke, Hants, 12 Oct. 1660; *ex.* 14 July 1672 iii. 125
TROUBRIDGE, of Plymouth, 30 Nov. 1799 .. .. v. 329
TRYON, of Layer Marney, Essex, 29 March 1620; *ex.* 24 April 1724 .. i. 140
TUFTON, of Hothfield, Kent, 29 June 1611; *afterwards,* 1626-1849, BARONS TUFTON OF TUFTON, Sussex; and, 1628-1849, EARLS OF THANET; *ex.* 12 June 1849 .. .. i. 70
TUFTON [I.], of Vintners, Kent, 16 Jan. 1622/3; *ex.* March 1663/4 .. i. 247
TUFTON, of the Mote in Maidstone, Kent, 24 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 14 Oct. 1685 ii 151
TUITE [I.], of the Sonnagh, co. Westmeath, 16 June 1622 .. .. i. 242
TUKE, of Cressing Temple, Essex, 31 March 1664; *ex.* 10 Aug. 1690 .. iii. 291
TULIP, *or* TULPE, of Amsterdam, 23 April 1675; *ex.* or *dorm.* probably about 1690[a]
TURING [S.], of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, about 1642 .. .. .. ii. 451
TURNER, of Warham, Norfolk, 27 April 1727: *ex.* 25 June 1780 .. v. 66
TURNER, of Ambrosden, Oxon, 24 Aug. 1733; *sometime,* 1775-1874, PAGE-TURNER; *afterwards, since* 1874, DRYDEN .. .. v. 77
TURNER, of Kirkleatham, co. York, 8 May 1782; *ex.* 1 Feb. 1810 .. v. 218
TURTON, of Starborough Castle, Surrey, 13 May 1796; *ex.* 13 April 1854 v. 314
TWISDEN, *see* TWYSDEN, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 74
TWISDEN, *or* TWYSDEN, of Bradburn, Kent, 13 June 1666; *ex.* 1 Jan. 1841 .. .. iv. 31
TWISLETON, of Barly, co. York, 2 April 1629; *ex.* Oct. 1635 .. .. ii. 72
[TWISLETON, of Horsmans in Dartford, Kent, 10 April 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 5
TWYSDEN, *or* TWISDEN, of East Peckham, Kent, 29 June 1611 .. i. 74
TWYSDEN, *see* TWISDEN, *cr.* 1666 .. .. iv. 31
TYDD [I.], of Lamberton, Queen's County, 24 July 1795; *ex.* 1803 .. v. 435
TYNTE, *or* TINT, of Halsewell, Somerset, 26 Jan. 1673/4; *ex.* 25 Aug. 1785 .. .. iv. 61
TYNTE [I.], of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, 24 Aug. 1778; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1785 v. 394
TYRRELL, of Thornton, Bukes, 31 Oct. 1637; Second Patent 19 Feb. 1638/9; *ex.* 20 Jan. 1749 .. .. i. 34
TYRRELL, of Thornton, Bucks, 19 Feb. 1638/9; *ex.* 20 Jan. 1749 .. ii. 79
TYRRELL, *or* TIRRELL, of Hanslape, Bucks, 20 July 1665; *ex.* May 1714 iv. 21
TYRRELL, *or* TIRELL, of Springfield, Essex, 22 Oct. 1666; *ex.* 5 Jan. 1766 iv. 37
TYRRELL [I.], of Lynn, co. Westmeath, 20 May 1686; *forf.* 1691, but *assumed* later .. .. iv. 223
TYRWHITT, *or* TIRWHITT, of Stainfield, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1760 .. .. i. 57

VALCKENBURG, *see* VAN VALCKENBURG, *cr.* 1642 .. .. .. ii. 126
VANACKER, of London, 31 Jan. 1700/1; *afterwards,* 1711-54, SAMBROOKE or VANACKER-SAMBROOKE; *ex.* 4 Oct. 1754 .. .. .. iv. 184
VAN COLSTER, of Amsterdam in Holland, 28 Feb. 1644/5; *ex.* presumably about 1665 .. .. ii. 230

(a) See p. 1, note "a."

VANDEN BEMPDÉ, *i.e.*, VANDEN-BEMPDÉ-JOHNSTONE, *cr.* 1795, *see* JOHNSTONE, *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 304
VANDEPUT, of Twickenham, Middlesex, 7 Nov. 1723 *ex.* 17 June 1784, but *assumed* 1784-1800 .. .. v. 59
VANDERBRANDE, of Kleverskirke in Holland, 9 June 1699 ; *ex.* presumably soon after 1713 .. .. iv 180
VANE, of Long Newton. co. Durham, 13 July 1782 ; *afterwards*, 1794-1813, VANE-TEMPEST ; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1813 .. .. v. 224
VANE, *i e.*, VANE-FLETCHER, *cr.* 1786 ; *afterwards, since about* 1790, FLETCHER-VANE. .. .. v. 255
VAN FREISENDORF, of Herdick in Sweden, 4 Oct. 1661 ; succession (if any) unknown .. .. iii. 233
VANLORE, *or* VAULOOR, of Tylehurst, Berks, 3 Sep. 1628 · *ex.* 1644/5 .. ii. 55
VANNECK, of Putney, Surrey, 14 Dec. 1751 ; *afterwards, since* 1796, BARONS HUNTINGFIELD [I.] .. .. v. 98
VAN-NOTTEN, *i.e.*, VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, *see* POLE, *cr.* 1791 .. .. v. 278
VAN TROMP, *or* TROMP, of Holland, 23 April 1675 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* probably about 1710 .. .. iv. 70 and Corrigenda
VAN VALCKENBURG, of Middleing, co. York, 20 July 1642 ; *ex.* presumably 1 Sep. 1679 .. .. ii. 186
VASSAL, *see* WEBSTER, *cr.* 1703 .. .. iv. 188
VAUGHAN, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, 28 July 1791 ; *ex.* 29 April 1859 .. v. 276
VAULOOR, *see* VANLORE, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 53
VAVASOR, *or* VAVASOUR, precedency of 29 June 1611 granted 22 June 1631 ; *see* that date .. .. ii. 78
VAVASOUR, of Haslewood, co. York, 24 Oct. 1628 ; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1826 .. ii. 61
VAVASOUR, *or* VAVASOR, of Killingthorpe [*i.e.*, Skellingthorpe], co. Lincoln, 22 June 1631 (with a special clause of the precedency of 29 June 1611) ; *ex.* Feb. 1643/4 .. .. ii. 78
VAVASOUR, of [Copmanthorpe] co. York, 17 July 1643 ; *ex.* 18 Feb. 1659 ii. 212
VERE, *i.e.*, DE VERE [I.], *see* HUNT [I.], *cr.* 1784 .. .. .. v. 414
VERNATE, *or* VERNATTI [S.], of Carleton, co. York, 7 June 1634 ; *dorm.* in or soon after 1678 .. .. ii. 397
VERNEY, of Middle Claydon, Bucks, 16 March 1660/1 ; *afterwards*, 1703-91, VISCOUNTS FERMANAGH [I.], and, subsequently, 1743-91, EARLS VERNEY [I.] ; *ex.* 31 March 1791 .. .. .. iii. 177
VERNON, of Hodnet, Salop, 23 July 1660 ; *ex.* 1 Oct. 1725 .. .. iii. 93
VESEY [I.], of Abbey Leix, Queen's County, 28 Sep. 1698 ; *afterwards, since* 1750, BARONS KNAPTON [I.], and, *since* 1776, VISCOUNTS DE VESCI OF ABBEY LEIX [I.] .. .. iv. 231
VILLIERS, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, 19 July 1619 ; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1711/2 i. 123
VINCENT, of Stoke Dabernon, Surrey, 26 July 1620 .. .. .. i. 158
VINER, *see* VYNER, *cr.* 1661 and 1666
VITUS, *see* WHITE, *cr.* 1677 .. .. iv. 86
VIVIAN, *see* VYVYAN, *cr.* 1644/5 .. .. ii. 228
VYNER, *or* VINER, of London, 18 June 1661 ; *ex.* May 1683 .. .. iii. 216
VYNER, *or* VINER, of London, 10 May 1666 ; *ex.* 2 Sep. 1688 .. .. iv. 31
VYVYAN, *or* VIVIAN, of Trelowarren, Cornwall, 12 Feb. 1644/5 .. ii. 228

WAKE, of Clevedon, Somerset, 5 Dec. 1621 ; *sometime*, 1748-55, WAKE-JONES .. .. i. 180
WAKEMAN, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 13 Feb. 1660/1 ; *ex.* about 1690 iii. 160
WALDEGRAVE, of Hever Castle, Kent, 1 Aug. 1643 ; *afterwards, since* 1686, BARONS WALDEGRAVE OF CHEWTON, and, *since* 1729, EARLS WALDEGRAVE .. .. ii. 213
WALKER, of Bushey, Herts, 28 Jan. 1679/80 ; *ex.* before 1703 .. .. iv. 114
WALLACE [S.], of Craigie Wallace, co. Ayr, about 1638 ; *resigned* 1659 .. ii. 441
WALLACE [S.], of Craigie, co. Ayr, 8 March 1669/70 ; *ex.* 18 Aug. 1770 ; but *assumed* 1771-1892, as DUNLOP-WALLACE [S.] *or* DUNLOP-AGNEW-WALLACE [S.] .. .. iv. 276

WALLER [I.], of Newport, co. Tipperary, 1 June 1780 .. .. v. 397
WALSH [I.], of Little Island, co. Waterford, July 1645; *ex.* about 1690 ii. 274
WALSH, *i.e.*, JOHNSON-WALSH [I.], *see* JOHNSON [I.], *cr.* 1775 .. v. 383
WALTER, of Sarsden, Oxon, 16 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 20 Nov. 1731 .. .. ii. 142
WALTERS, *see* PALLISER, *cr.* 1773 .. .. v. 167
WANDESFORD, of Kirklington, co. York, 5 Aug. 1662; *afterwards*, 1706-84, VISCOUNTS CASTLECOMER [I.]; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1784 .. .. iii. 254
WARBURTON, of Arley, co. Chester, 27 June 1660; *ex.* 13 May 1813 .. iii. 66
WARD, of Himley, co. Stafford, 1643 ? *afterwards*, 23 March 1643/4, BARONS WARD OF BIRMINGHAM .. .. ii. 248
WARD, of Bixley, Norfolk, 19 Dec. 1660; *ex.* about 1770 .. .. iii. 139
WARD [I.], of Killogh, co. Down, 9 Dec. 1682; *ex.* 1691 .. .. iv. 218
WARDLAW [S.], of Pitreavie, co. Fife, 6 March 1630/1 .. .. ii. 387
WARNER, of Parham, Suffolk, 16 July 1660; *ex.* 21 March 1705 .. iii. 88
WARRE, of Hestercombe, Somerset, 2 June 1673; *ex.* 1 Dec. 1718 .. iv. 56
[WARREN, 1746; *Jacobite creation; see* end.]
WARREN, of Little Marlow, Bucks, 1 June 1775; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1822 .. v. 183
WARREN [I.], of Warren's Court, co. Cork, 7 July 1784 .. .. v. 412
WARRENDER [S.], of Lochend in East Lothian, May 1705, but apparently a mistake for the Baronetcy of Great Britain, 2 June 1715 .. iv. 432
WARRENDER, of Lochend, co. Haddington, 2 June 1715 .. .. v. 28
WARTON, *i.e.*, PENNYMAN-WARTON, *see* PENNYMAN, *cr.* 1663/4 .. iii. 387
WASTELL [S.], *see* BARCLAY [S.], date of creation unknown .. .. iv. 272
WASTENEYS, *or* WASTNEYS, of Headon, Notts., 18 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 17 Dec. 1742 .. .. i. 213
WATSON, of Rockingham, Castle, co. Northampton, 23 June 1621; *afterwards*, 1644-1782, BARONS ROCKINGHAM, being *sometime*, 1714-46, EARLS OF ROCKINGHAM; subsequently, Feb. 1746 to 1782, EARLS OF MALTON, and, finally, April 1746 to 1782, MARQUESSES OF ROCKINGHAM; *ex.* 1 July 1782 .. .. i. 165
WATSON, "son of Charles WATSON, Vice Admiral, deceased," 21 March 1760; *sometime*, 1887-88, WATSON-COPLEY; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1904 .. v. 119
WAUCHOPE, *i.e.*, DON-WAUCHOPE [S.], *see* DON [S.], *cr.* 1667 .. .. iv. 263
WEBB, of Odstock, Wilts, 2 April 1644; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1874 .. .. ii. 220
WEBSTER, of Copthall, Essex, 21 May 1703; *sometime*, 1795-97, VASSAL iv. 188
WEBSTER, of Kirby, Norfolk, 31 May 1660; *ex.* April 1675 .. .. iii. 26
WEDDERBURN [S.], of Gosford, co. Haddington, 31 Dec. 1679; *afterwards*, 1705-1904, HALKETT; *ex.* or *dorm.* 8 March 1904 .. .. iv. 373
WEDDERBURN [S.], of Blackness, co. Forfar, 9 Aug. 1704; *forf.* 1746; but *assumed* 1746-1803 .. .. iv. 428
WEEMS, [S.], *see* WEMYSS [S.], *cr.* 1625 .. .. ii. 282
WEIR [S.], of Blackwood, co. Lanark, 28 Nov. 1694; *ex.* 1735 .. .. iv. 367
WELDON [I.], *see* BURDETT [I.], *cr.* 1723 .. .. v. 345
WELLWOOD, *i.e.*, WELLWOOD-MONCREIFF, and MONCREIFF-WELLWOOD [S.], *see* MONCREIFF [S.], *cr.* 1626. .. .. ii. 318
WEMYSS, *or* WEEMS [S.], of Wemyss, co. Fife, 29 May 1625; *afterwards*, 1628-79, LORDS WEMYSS OF ELCNO [S.], and, 1633-79, EARLS OF WEMYSS [S.]; *dorm.* June 1679 .. .. ii. 282
WEMYSS [S.], of Bogie, co. Fife, 12 Oct. 1704; *dorm.* about 1770; but *assumed* since 1825 .. .. iv. 429
WENMAN, of Caswell [in Witney], Oxon, 29 Nov. 1662; *afterwards*, 1686-1800, VISCOUNTS WENMAN OF TUAM [I.]; *ex.* 26 March 1800 .. iii. 267
WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, 29 June 1611; *sometime*, 1628-1695, BARONS AND VISCOUNTS WENTWORTH; *afterwards*, 1640-1695, EARLS OF STRAFFORD, as also, 1640-1799, BARONS RABY, being, finally, 1711-99, EARLS OF STRAFFORD (again); *ex.* 7 Aug. 1799 i. 30
WENTWORTH, of Gosfield, Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* Oct. 1631 .. i. 43
WENTWORTH, of West Bretton, co. York, 27 Sep. 1664; *afterwards*, 1777 ? to 1792, BLACKETT; *ex.* 10 July 1792 .. .. .. iii. 298
WENTWORTH, of North Elmshall, co. York, 28 July 1692; *ex.* 3 Dec. 1741 iv. 160
WENTWORTH, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia, 16 May 1795; *ex.* 10 April 1844 .. .. v. 302

WERDEN, of Cholmeaton, co. Chester, 28 Nov. 1672; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1758 .. .. iv. 55
WESCOMBE, *or* WESTCOMBE, of Dorset, 23 March 1699/700; *ex.* presumably 6 Dec. 1752 .. .. iv. 182
WESTCOMBE, *see* WESCOMBE, as next above.
WHALLEY, *i.e.*, WHALLEY-GARDINER, and WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER, *see* WHALLEY-GARDINER, *cr.* 1783 .. .. v. 226
WHARTON, of Kirkby Kendall, Westmorland, 19 Dec. 1677; *ex.* before 1741 .. .. iv. 94
WHEATE, of Glympton, Oxon, 2 May 1696; *ex.* 14 July 1816 .. .. iv. 166
WHEELER, *i.e.*, WHEELER-DENNY-CUFFE [I.], and WHEELER-CUFFE [I.], *see* CUFFE [I.], *cr.* 1880 .. .. v. 444
WHELER, of Westminster, 11 Aug. 1660 .. .. iii. 106
WHICHCOTE, of the Inner Temple, London, 2 April 1660 .. .. iii. 22
WHITE, *otherwise* VITUS, of Limerick, 29 June 1677; *forf.* 1691 iv. 86
WHITE, of Blagdon, Northumberland, 6 May 1756; *afterwards, since* 1763, RIDLEY, and, *since* 1900, VISCOUNTS RIDLEY .. .. v. 106
WHITE, *i.e.*, JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS [I.], *see under* JERVIS [I.], *cr.* 1797 .. v. 438
WHITEFOORD [S.], of Blaquhan, co. Ayr, 30 Dec. 1701; *dorm.* 1803 .. iv. 400
WHITMORE, of Apley, Salop, 28 June 1641; *ex.* March 1699 .. .. ii. 92
WIDDRINGTON [S.], of Cartington, Northumberland, 26 Sep. 1635; *see* English creation 8 Aug. 1642; *dorm.* 13 July 1671 .. .. ii. 414
WIDDRINGTON, of Cartington, Northumberland, 8 Aug. 1642; *ex.* 13 July 1671 .. .. ii. 188
WIDDRINGTON, of Widdrington, Northumberland, 9 July 1642; *afterwards,* 1643-1716, BARONS WIDDRINGTON OF BLANKLEY; *forf.* 31 May 1716 ii. 186
WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, co. Chester, 5 May 1621; *ex.* Aug. 1692 .. i. 163
WILDE, "Recorder of London," 13 Sep. 1660; *ex.* soon after Nov. 1721 iii. 121
WILLIAMS, of Vaynoll, co. Carnarvon, 15 June 1622; *ex.* 1695-97 .. i. 197
WILLIAMS, of Marnhull, Dorset, 19 April 1642; *ex.* 14 Nov. 1680 .. ii. 168
WILLIAMS, of Minster, Kent, 22 April 1642; *ex.* 26 March 1669 .. ii. 168
WILLIAMS, of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, 14 May 1642; *ex.* Dec. 1758 .. ii. 173
WILLIAMS, of Gwernevet, Brecon, 4 May 1644; *ex.* in 1694 or 1695; but *assumed* from about 1740 to 1798 .. .. ii. 224
[WILLIAMS, of (Penrhyn), co. Carnarvon, 28 May 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 6
WILLIAMS, of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, 17 June 1661; *afterwards, since* 1827, WILLIAMS-BULKELEY .. .. iii. 212
WILLIAMS, of Elham, Kent, 12 Nov. 1674; *ex.* 12 July 1804 .. .. iv. 66
WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, 6 July 1688; *afterwards, since* 1740, WILLIAMS-WYNN .. .. iv. 149
WILLIAMS, of Edwinsford, co. Carnarvon, 30 July 1707; *ex.* 19 July 1745 v. 4
WILLIAMS, of Clapton, co. Northampton, 4 April 1747; *ex.* 2 Feb. 1784 v. 94
WILLIAMS, of Langoed Castle, Brecon, erroneously said to have been *cr.* 2 Nov. 1764 .. .. v. 133
WILLIAMS, *i.e.*, HAMLYN-WILLIAMS, *see* HAMLYN, *cr.* 1795 .. .. v. 365
WILLIAMS, of Bodelwyddam, co. Flint, 24 July 1798; *sometime,* 1842-59, HAY-WILLIAMS .. .. v. 325
WILLIAMSON, of East Markham, Notts, 3 June 1642 .. .. .. ii. 179
WILLIS, *or* WILLYS, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambridge, 15 Dec. 1641; *ex.* 14 April 1732 .. .. ii. 148
WILLIS, of Ditton, co. Cambridge, 11 June 1646, but *suspended*; *ex.* 1701 ii. 234
[WILLIS, of co. Cambridge, 1658? *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 8
WILLOUGHBY, *or* WILLUGHBY, of Risley, co. Derby, 29 June 1611 *ex.* 20 Nov. 1649 .. .. i. 56
WILLOUGHBY, of Willoughby [*Qy.*, if not "of Selston], Notts, 4 Aug. 1660; *ex* 10 Feb. 1670/1 .. .. iii. 104
WILLOUGHBY, of Wollaton, Notts, 7 April 1677; *afterwards, since* 1712, BARONS MIDDLETON .. .. iv. 85
WILLOUGHBY, of Baldon House, Oxon, 8 Dec. 1794 .. .. .. v. 292
WILLUGHBY, *see* WILLOUGHBY, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 56

WILMOT, *or* WILLMOTT [I.], "Esq.," 1 Oct. 1621; *ex.* 13 March 1628/9 .. i. 229
WILMOT, of Chaddesden, co. Derby, 15 Feb. 1759 .. .. .. v. 110
WILMOT, of Osmaston, co. Derby, 10 Oct. 1772; *sometime*, 1834-41, and 1871-87, WILMOT-HORTON .. .. v. 159
WILSON [I.], of Killenure, co. Donegal, 2 July 1629; *ex.* 16 April 1636 .. ii. 260
WILSON, of Eastbourne, Sussex, 4 March 1660/1; *afterwards, since* 1899, MARYON-WILSON .. .. iii. 170
WINCH, of Hawnes, Beds, 9 June 1660; *ex.* Dec. 1703; but *assumed* 1703-17 .. .. iii. 33
WINCHCOMBE, of Bucklebury, Berks, 18 June 1661; *ex.* 5 Nov. 1703 .. iii. 215
WINDEBANKE, of Haynes Hill, Wilts [should be Berks], 25 Nov. 1645; *ex.* presumably 23 Sep. 1719 .. .. ii, 233
WINDHAM, *or* WYNDHAM, of Pilsden, Court, Dorset, 4 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 1663 ii. 116
WINDHAM, *see also* WYNDHAM.
WINFORD, of Grashampton, co. Worcester, 3 July 1702; *ex.* 19 Jan. 1743/4 .. .. iv. 186
WINGFIELD, *or* WINGFEILD, of Godwyns, Suffolk, 17 May 1627; *ex.* soon after 1727 .. .. ii. 17
WINN, *or* WYNNE, of Nostell, co. York, 3 Dec. 1660; *afterwards, since* 1833, LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.] .. .. iii. 132
WINN, *or* WINNE, of Little Warley, Essex, 14 Sep. 1776; *afterwards, since* 1777, ALLANSON-WINN, *or* WINN-ALLANSON, and, *since* 1797, LORDS HEADLEY, BARONS ALLANSON AND WINN OF AGHADOE [I.] .. v. 188
WINN, *see also* WYNN and WYNNE.
WINNINGTON, of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, 15 Feb. 1755 .. .. v 101
WINTOUR, of Huddington, co. Worcester, 29 April 1642; *ex.* 4 June 1658 ii. 169
WINTRINGHAM, of Dover Street, Middlesex, 7 Nov. 1774; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1794 v. 181
WISEMAN, of Canfield Hall, Essex, 29 Aug. 1628 .. .. .. ii. 51
WISEMAN, of Thundersley, Essex, 18 Dec. 1628; *ex.* 1654 .. .. ii. 64
WISEMAN, of Rivenhall, Essex, 15 June 1660; *ex.* 14 June 1688 .. iii. 41
WISHART [S.], of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, 17 June 1706; *sometime*, 1722-1777, STUART, and, 1777-1810, BELSHES, BELSHES-WISHART and STUART [S.]; *dorm.* 5 Dec. 1810, but *assumed*, as WISHART [S.], 1843 to 1850 or 1859 .. .. iv. 435
WITHAM, *see* WYTHAM, *cr.* 1683 .. .. iv. 131
WITTEWRONG, of Stanton Barry, Bucks, 2 May 1662; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1771 iii. 247
[WOGAN, 1719; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
WODEHOUSE, *or* WOODHOUSE, of Kimberley Hall, Norfolk, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1797, BARONS WODEHOUSE OF KIMBERLEY, and, subsequently, *since* 1866, EARLS OF KIMBERLEY .. .. i. 51
WOLFF, of Townhill, co. Southampton, 27 Oct. 1766; *ex.* 3 Feb. 1837 .. v. 142
WOLLASTON, *see* LAWRENCE, *cr.* 1748 .. .. v. 97
WOLRYCHE, of Dudmaston, Salop, 4 Aug. 1641; *ex.* 25 June 1723 .. ii. 124
WOLSELEY, of Morton, co. Stafford, 24 Nov. 1628 .. .. .. ii. 62
WOLSELEY [I.], of Mount Arran, co. Carlow, 19 Jan. 1744/5 .. .. v. 355
WOLSTENHOLME, of London, 10 Jan. 1664/5; *ex.* May 1762 .. .. iv. 1
WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, co. York, 26 Aug. 1778 .. .. .. v. 198
WOOD, of Hackney, Middlesex, about 1657: *ex.* 25 May 1671 .. .. iii. 18
WOOD [S.], of Bonyngtoun, co. Forfar, 11 May 1666; *ex.* apparently 3 May 1738, but *assumed* subsequently .. .. .. iv. 254
WOOD, of Barnsley, co. York, 22 Jan. 1784; *afterwards, since* 1866, VISCOUNTS HALIFAX OF MONK BRETTON .. .. .. v. 244
WOODFORD, "Envoy Extra. to Denmark," 28 July 1791; *ex.* 17 May 1828 v. 274
WOODHOUSE, *see* WODEHOUSE, *cr.* 1611 .. .. i. 51
WORSELEY, *see* WORSLEY, *cr.* 1611, next below.
WORSLEY, *or* WORSELEY, of Apuldercome, co. Southampton, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1805-25, WORSLEY-HOLMES; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1825 .. i. 66
[WORTH, 1733; *Jacobite creation*; see end].
WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 14 March 1665 .. i. 48
WRAY, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1809 .. i. 95
WRAY, *or* WREY, *see* WREY, *cr.* 1628 .. .. ii. 41

WRAY, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, 27 June 1660 ; *ex.* in or shortly before 1687 iii. 64
WREY, *or* WRAY, of Trebich, Cornwall, 30 June 1628 .. .. ii. 41
WRIGHT, of Dennington, Suffolk, 7 Sep. 1645/6, but suspended ; *ex.* 1670 ? ii. 234
[WRIGHT, of Dagenham, Essex, 10 April 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell ; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 5
WRIGHT, of Dagenham, Essex, 11 June 1660 ; *ex.* 1681 .. .. iii. 35
WRIGHT, of Cranham Hall, Essex, 15 Feb. 1660/1 ; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1737/8 .. iii. 160
WRIGHT, "Resident to the Republic of Venice," 12 Oct. 1772 ; *ex.* or *dorm.* 31 Dec. 1809 .. .. v. 161
WRIGHT, of Georgia, in America, 8 Dec. 1772 ; *ex.* in or after 1837 .. v. 163
WROTH, of Blendenhall [in Bexley], Kent, 29 Nov. 1660 ; *ex.* 27 June 1721 iii 131
WROTTESLEY, WROTESLEY, *or* DE WROTESLEY, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, 30 Aug. 1642 ; *afterwards, since* 1838, BARONS WROTTESLEY .. ii. 195
WYCHE, of the Hans Towns, 20 Dec. 1729 ; *ex.* 1756 .. .. .. v. 68
WYNDHAM, *see* WINDHAM, *cr.* 1641 .. .. ii. 116
WYNDHAM, *i.e.*, KNATCHBULL-WYNDHAM, *see* KNATCHBULL, *cr.* 1641 .. ii. 118
[WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Orchard Wyndham (in St. Decuman's), Somerset, 28 Aug. 1658, *cr.* by the Protector Cromwell ; *forf.* May 1660] .. .. iii. 7
WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Orchard Wyndham (in St. Decuman's), Somerset, 9 Dec. 1661 ; *afterwards*, 1750-1845, EARLS OF EGREMONT ; *ex.* 2 April 1845 .. .. iii. 238
WYNDHAM, *or* WINDHAM, of Trent, Somerset, 18 Nov. 1673 ; *ex.* April 1719 .. .. iv 57
WYNN, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 7 Jan. 1719 .. i. 64
WYNN, *i.e.*, WILLIAMS-WYNN, *see* WILLIAMS, *cr.* 1688 .. .. iv 149
WYNN, of Bodvean, co. Carnarvon, 25 Oct. 1742 ; *afterwards, since* 1776, BARONS NEWBOROUGH [I.] .. .. v. 87
WYNNE, *see* WINN, *cr.* 1660 .. .. iii. 132
WYNNE, of Leeswood, co. Flint, 9 Aug. 1731 ; *ex.* 1771-93 ? .. .. v 70
WYTHAM, *or* WITHAM, of Goldesborough, co. York, 13 Dec. 1683 ; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1689 .. .. iv. 131
WYVILL, *or* WYVELL, of Constable Burton, co. York, 25 Nov. 1611 ; *dorm.* 23 Feb. 1774 .. .. i. 103

YARDE, *i.e.*, BULLER-YARDE-BULLER, *see* BULLER, *cr.* 1790 .. .. v. 261
YATE, of Buckland, Berks, 30 July 1622 ; *ex.* 1690 .. .. .. i. 205
YEA, of Pyrland, in Taunton, Somerset, 18 June 1759 ; *ex.* 31 Aug. 1864 v. 114
YEAMANS, *see* YEOMANS, *cr.* 1664/5 and 1666.
YELVERTON, of Rougham, Norfolk, 31 May, 1620 ; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1649 .. i. 146
YELVERTON, of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, 30 June 1641 ; *afterwards*, 1676-1799, LORDS GREY DE RUTHIN ; subsequently, 1690-1799, VISCOUNTS LONGUEVILLE, and, finally, 1717-1799, EARLS OF SUSSEX ; *ex.* 22 April 1799 .. .. ii. 95
YEOMANS, *or* YEAMANS, of Bristol, 12 Jan. 1664/5 ; *ex.* 19 Feb. 1788 .. iv. 5
YEOMANS, *or* YEAMANS, of Redlands, co. Gloucester, 31 Dec. 1666 ; *ex* Feb. 1686/7 .. .. iv 39
YONGE, *or* YOUNG, of Colyton, Devon, 26 Sep. 1661 ; *ex.* 25 Sep. 1812 .. iii. 231
YORKE [I.], of Dublin, 13 April 1761 ; *ex.* 30 Sep. 1776 .. .. v 366
YOUNG, *or* YOUNGE, "Gentleman of the Privy Chamber," 10 March 1627/8 ; *ex.* March 1650/1 ? .. .. ii. 36
YOUNG, *or* YONGE, *see* YONGE, *cr.* 1661 .. .. iii. 231
YOUNG, of Dominica, 2 May 1769.. .. .. v. 153

INDEX TO THE JACOBITE BARONETCIES,

created by the exiled Kings of the House of Stuart, between 11 Dec. 1688 and 4 Nov. 1784, when such creations ceased.([a])

Notice.—The Act of Union with Scotland not being recognised by these Kings, there are no creations of Great Britain, so that all these creations are either of England, Scotland, or Ireland, denoted respectively by "[E.]," "[S.]" and "I.]."

ASHTON [E.], James, infant son and heir of John ASHTON, executed 28 Jan. 1690/1; *cr.* between that date and Nov. 1692 .. .. v. 446
BUTLER [E.], James, 23 Dec. 1743 .. .. v. 457
CONNOCK, [E.], William, 22 Feb. 1732 .. .. v. 454
CONSTABLE, [E.], John, 17 Feb. 1753 .. .. v. 459
DRUMMOND [S.], *see* MACGREGOR [S.], *cr.* 1740.
FORESTER [S.], Sir John, 31 March 1729 .. .. v. 454
FORSTAL [I.], Sir Mark, 22 Jan. 1734 .. .. v. 454
GAYDON [I.], Sir Richard, 29 July 1743 .. .. v. 456
GRÆME [S.], John, 6 Sep. 1726: *afterwards* (1706) *cr.* EARL OF ALFORD [S.] v. 453
HAY [S.], Colonel William, 31 Jan. 1747 .. .. v. 458
HAY [S.], John, of Restalrig, 31 Dec. 1766 .. .. v. 459
HELY [I.], Sir John, 28 June 1728 .. .. v. 453
HIGGINS [I.], Dr., 6 May 1724 .. .. v. 451
LALLY [I.], Gerald, an officer in the Army, 7 July 1707 .. .. v. 447
LUMISDEN [S.], John, 5 Jan. 1740.. .. .. v. 455
MACDONALD, *or* MACDONELL [I. *or* S.], John, 1745 .. .. .. v. 457
MACDONELL [S.], Alexander, of Keppoch, 6 June 1743 .. .. v 456
MACDONELL, *see* MACDONALD, *cr.* 1745.
MACGREGOR, *or* DRUMMOND [S.], Alexander, 14 March 1740 .. .. v. 455
MACLEOD [S.], John, 5 Sep. 1723 .. .. v. 450
O'BRIEN, *or* O'BRYAN [I.], John, 19 Jan. 1723 .. .. .. v. 450
O'GARA [I.], Oliver, Col. of Infantry, 2 May 1727 .. .. .. v. 453
O'SULLIVAN, *or* SULLIVAN [I.], John William, 9 May 1753 .. .. v. 458
RAMSAY [S.], Andrew Michael, 23 March 1735 .. .. .. v. 455
REDMOND [E.], Sir Peter, 20 Dec. 1717 .. .. v. 448
ROBERTSON [S.], Alexander, of Struan, 1725 .. .. .. v. 451
ROBERTSON [S.], Alexander, of Fascally, 10 May 1725 .. .. v. 452
RONCHI [E.], Joseph, 24 July 1715 .. .. v. 448
RONCHI [E.], Joseph, 5 Oct. 1722 [*Qy.* same as above] .. .. v. 450
RUTLEDGE [I.], Walter, 23 Dec 1748 .. .. v. 458
SHERIDAN [I.], Thomas, 17 March 1726 .. .. v. 452
SHERLOCK [I.], Sir Peter, 9 Dec. 1716 .. .. v 448
STEWART [G.B. *sic*, but *Qy.* S.], Col. John Roy, 4 Nov. 1784, being the last Baronetcy of the Jacobite creations .. .. .. v. 460
SULLIVAN, *see* O'SULLIVAN, *cr.* 1753
WARREN [I.], Col. Richard, 3 Nov. 1746 .. .. v. 457
WOGAN [I.], Sir Charles, 1719 .. .. v 449
WORTH [I.], Patrick, 12 Sep. 1733 .. .. v. 454

([a]) This list is compiled from the *Jacobite Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Grants of Honour*, compiled by the Marquis of Ruvigny and Raineval, published at Edinburgh (T. C. and E. C. Jack), 1904. In this most valuable work will be found a full account of these grantees and their descendants. It may be observed that after the "Rising" of 1745 there are very few creations, and after the death, 1 Jan. 1766, of the titular James III, only one Peerage and two Baronetcies were conferred by his successor, viz., the Dukedom of Albany, conferred 24 March 1783, on his daughter; the Baronetcy of Hay, 31 Dec. 1766, on John Hay, many years his personal attendant and then Major Domo of the Household; and the Baronetcy of Stewart, 4 Nov. 1784, on Col. John Roy Stewart, then and for many years previous Major Domo of the Household.

Appendix,

containing alphabetical list of such Baronetcies (created 1611 to 1800) as are omitted (and some few that are imperfectly dealt with) in "*The Complete Baronetage*, 1611 *to* 1800, *by G.E.C.*," mentioned on page 1.

ABERCROMBY [S.]:

cr. 20 Feb. 1635/6. [See Vol. ii., p. 417.]

ALEXANDER, the 1st Baronet, registered arms in 1674, was living 1678, as a Commissioner for Banffshire, but *d.* before 13 Dec. 1684. The date of his third marriage, 22 Aug. 1668, is confirmed in the Baird Genealogical collections; so that JAMES, the 2d Baronet, the eldest child thereof, born in 1669, could not (as stated in Playfair's *Baronetage*) have married in 1645, or have taken a share in the troubles of Charles I. [*Ex inform.* James R. Anderson.]

BALLENTINE:

cr. before 1679.

A creation of a Baronetcy of this name is, in some measure, implied by a certificate, dated 7 Nov. 1679, at the College of Arms, London, that no *record* of any Baronetcy or Knighthood is recorded, since the Restoration in 1660, as having been granted to JOHN BALLENTINE, of Northumberland or Cumberland.

BARCLAY[a] [S.]:

cr. about 1660 ?

"SIR DAVID BARCLAY, of Cullairne, Baronet" [S.]. It is stated in the "*Index to Services of Heirs*" that in 1702, John BARCLAY was served heir to his father, John BARCLAY, who *d.* Jan. 1684, which John was son of SIR DAVID BARCLAY, of Cullairnie, Baronet.

BATHURST:

cr. 15 Dec. 1643. [See vol. ii., p. 239.]

This Baronetcy was claimed[b] in 1908 by Dwight Laurence Bathurst, of Colorado, as being the heir male of the body of the 5th Baronet, as under:—

(a) The notices of four Baronetcies [S.], viz., BARCLAY, DRUMMOND, GRAY, and MURE were supplied in Nov. 1902 by James R. Anderson, of Glasgow.

(b) The claim of Charles Bathurst, a bookseller (*b.* 15 Nov. 1711) to the title, was that his father, John Bathurst, citizen and pewterer of London (*d.* 1719) was (as seems by his will to have been the case) a son of Robert Bathurst (aged 38

V. 1695 ? SIR FRANCIS BATHURST, Baronet [1643], *bap.* 11 Feb. 1675 at Lechlade, co. Glouc.; aged about 6 in the Visitation of that county, 1682; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before (probably long before) 1719 on the death of his brother who had succeeded thereto in 1688.(a) He obtained a grant of 200 acres in New Georgia, 7 Oct. 1734, and, embarking on the 31st, landed there 3 Jan. 1734/5 with his wife, three daughters and younger son. He *m.* before 1713, Frances (*bap.* 3 May 1679 at Cumnor, Berks), da. of his maternal uncle, Rev. William PEACOCK, M.A. (Oxford), Vicar of Cumnor aforesaid, 1682 to 1728. His wife *d.* at Savannah, Jan. 1736/7. He himself *d.* soon afterwards, before 1741,(b) having possibly *m.* (as a 2d wife) Mary PEMBER, widow.

VI. 1738 ? SIR LAURENCE BATHURST, Baronet [1643], 1st s. and h., *bap.* 3 Mar. 1713, at Lechlade, co. Glouc.; adm. to Westminster School, June 1821, aged 8; King's scholar, 27 Feb. 1727, but ran away in 1728 and being kidnapped, was stripped of his "quality ensigns"(c) and sold to a family named Walker, near Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania. He was from 1735, till 1781, "Teacher" in a family named Roberts, in Montgomery County, being known as "Baronet Bathurst."(c) He *m.* 12 June 1741, at the first Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Anne ROBERTS (*b.* 18 Feb. 1723), by whom (besides two daughters) he had five sons (Allen, John, Henry, Benjamin and Laurence), *b.* between 1742 and 1757. He *d.* in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1793.

VII. 1793. JOHN BATHURST, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 12 June 1744, living at Honybrook, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1816, *d.* there s.p.m. Jan. 1820.

VIII. 1820. LAURENCE BATHURST, of Bald Eagle Valley, Howard township, in Cruter County, Pennsylvania, yst. and only surv. br. and h. male, *b.* 22 Aug. 1757, at Germanstown, Pennsylvania; entered "Washington's Guard" in 1776 and served in the war of the Revolution; was a leading Methodist; had a grant of 900 acres on the Ridore river in Canada in 1816. He *m.* at Barren Hill Church, near Germanstown, 7 April 1782, Rebecca ARCHIBALD, of Pennsylvania, by whom he had eleven children. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1845 at Howardstown aforesaid, aged 88.

IX. 1845. ARCHIBALD BATHURST, 1st s. and h., *b.* 4 April 1783. He *m.* 21 Feb. 1802, Hannah BAITMAN. He *d.* 6 Mar. 1856 in Cruter County aforesaid, and was *bur.* in Old Curtin burying ground.

---

in 1682 and *d.* 30 May 1692), 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. This Robert signed the pedigree of 1682, giving the names of twelve of his children, that of John not being among them, but as he is said to have had sixteen children, and as the youngest child in 1682 was only nine months old, "John" may have been one of the four younger children, born after that date. The issue male of Robert (aged 14 in 1682), the *eldest* s. of the above-named Robert, became *extinct* 28 Feb. 1765 on the death of Robert Bathurst, of Cleyhall in Lechlade, aged 67, s. and h. of the last-named Robert (*d.* 6 Oct. 1726, aged 59), who was s. and h. of Robert Bathurst (aged 38 in 1682), 4th s. of the 1st Baronet. See the Monumental Inscriptions to these three Robert Bathursts at Lechlade. Charles Bathurst, the bookseller, *d.* s.p.m.s. 21 July 1786, leaving a da. and heiress, Elizabeth, who *m.* William Woodman, of Bristol, goldsmith, and *d.* about 1815, leaving issue; her husband being living there 1825, aged 46.

(a) Their father *d.* in 1688. Their mother (*m.* Aug. 1670, at Cumnor, Berks) *d.* in 1712. Sir Francis was in 1719 their only living child. See Chancery Suit of that date.

(b) Wotton's *Baronetage*, published in 1741, wherein his death and the succession of his son, Laurence, to the Baronetcy are mentioned.

(c) See Memoirs of Jonathan Roberts, Senator U.S.A., pub. in 1812, who (as also his father) was a pupil of this Laurence Bathurst.

X. 1856. LAURENCE BATHURST, only s. and h., *b.* 29 Dec. 1802 in Cruter County aforesaid. He *m.* firstly, in 1827, Sarah Cox, who *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in 1831, Catherine MACMULLEN. He *d.* 6 Mar. 1856, aged 53 years 2 months and 24 days, and was *bur.* as aforesaid.

XI. 1856. REUBEN ARCHIBALD BATHURST, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832, in Cruter County, aforesaid. He *m.* firstly 20 Mar. 1856, Kate CARTER, who *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, 8 Mar. 1861, Sarah THOMAS. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1897, at Lone Tree, Cass, Missouri.

XII. 1897. DWIGHT LAURENCE BATHURST, of Pueblo, Colorado, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 14 Aug. 1866, who claims to be the 12th Baronet [1643] as above. He *m.* 24 May 1899, Alice HENRY, and has a son, *b.* 8 Sep. 1904, all three being alive in 1908.

BENNET:

cr. in or before 1660.

In the Calendar of State Papers for 1660 is a warrant to create "RICHARD BENNET" a Baronet, with rem. to his brother, Sir Humphrey BENNET. *Query*, if "Richard" is not a mistake for "Thomas." THOMAS BENNET, of Babraham, co. Cambridge (elder br. of Sir Humphrey BENNET, of Shalden, Hants, *Knighted* before Dec. 1645), was *cr. a Baronet* 22 Nov. 1660. These, however, had as their eldest br., Richard BENNET, of Kew, Surrey, who *d.* s.p.m. in April 1658. Though this Richard is *bur.* at Babraham, 29 April 1658, as "Richard Benet, *Esq.*, of Chancery Lane, Middlesex," it may possibly refer to him for there is at Babraham a monumental inscription as follows:—"Here lie buried RICHARD & THOMAS BENET, two brothers, and *both of ym Baronetts.* They lived together & were brought up together at schoole, at ye university & at Inns of Court. They married two sisters, ye daughters & heirs of Levinus Munk, Esq.

Sir Richard } died { Aprill ye 12, 1658 } aged { 63.
Sir Thomas } { June ye 28, 1667 } { 71."(a)

BINGHAM(b) [S.]:

cr. 7 June 1634. [See Vol. ii., p. 398.]

HENRY, the 1st Baronet, was Sheriff of co. Galway as early as 1607 and, presumably, for co. Mayo, 1639; was M.P. [I.] thereof July to Nov. 1634 and 1639, till discharged owing to illness. He *d.* before 27 Jan. 1658/9, and was *bur.* in the chapel of Castlebar. Admon. [I.] of that date granted to a creditor. The will of his widow, Catherine, dat. 31 Oct. 1673, was pr. at Tuam, 21 July 1674. GEORGE, the 2d Baronet, was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1662, 1663, 1678 and 1679, being Custos Rotulorum of the same, 1 Aug. 1663. He *d.* in 1682, before 1 June, when his son, HENRY, the 3d Baronet, was made Custos Rotulorum of co. Mayo. He was Sheriff thereof 1684, 1685 and 1694. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Dublin, 3 Feb. 1677/8), Jane, da. of Sir James CUFFE, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, by Alice, da. of Rev. the Hon. Ambrose AUNGIER, D.D. He *m.* secondly, Lettice,

---

(a) See Add. MSS. 5,802, fo. 37, in the British Museum.

(b) *Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, Office of Arms, Dublin, to whom the Editor is indebted for innumerable corrections, additions and emendations to the Irish pedigrees, of which his knowledge is unrivalled,

da. of Charles BINGHAM, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, by Mary, da. of Henry BLENNERHASSETT, of Castle Hassett, co. Fermanagh. JOHN, the 5th Baronet, was *b.* about 1696; adm. to Trin. Coll., Dublin, as Pensioner, 26 Nov. 1713, aged 17; Sheriff of co. Mayo (v.p.) 1721. He *d.* at Castle Bar, July 1749. His widow *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1761. JOHN, the 6th Baronet, was M.P. [I.] for co. Mayo, 30 Oct. 1749 till his death the next year, 10 Oct. 1750. CHARLES, the 7th Baronet, was Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1756.

BLUNDELL[a] [I.]:

cr. 13 Oct. 1620. [See Vol. i., p. 224.]

FRANCIS, the 1st Baronet, was undoubtedly a yr. br. of Sir George BLUNDELL, of Cardington, Beds (who acquired that estate by marriage with the heiress of John GASCOIGNE), both being sons of John BLUNDELL. See a pedigree of fifteen generations, certified by Richard St. George, Norroy, 1619, in Ulster's Office. His widow *m.* Nicholas WHITE, of Dublin, Alderman, whose will was pr. [I.] 11 Sep. 1645. She *m.* thirdly, Lieut.-Col. LITTELL. She *d.* 25 and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1671, in Christ Church, Dublin. Funeral entry (ignoring her 2d husband) in Ulster's Office. Admon. [I.] 3 Nov. 1677. GEORGE, the 2d Baronet, *d.* between 22 Jan. 1673/4 and 8 May 1676. Admon. [I.] 8 May 1676. The marr. lic. for the first marriage of FRANCIS, the 3d Baronet, is dated 24 Dec. 1670; that for his second marriage [Dublin], 19 Dec. 1675. His M.I. is at Monasteroris. MONTAGUE the 4th Baronet, was *bap.* 19 June 1689, at St. Margaret's, Westm.

BOURKE[a] [I.]:

cr. about 1645 ? [See Vol. ii., p. 272.]

JAMES, the 3d Baronet, was living 5 Dec. 1707. See Exchequer Bill, "Lawless *v.* Bourke," in which it is alleged that the "said Sir James being mightily indebted in London was forced to abscond himself, and having sold his estate in Ireland and spent the money he got for the same, and having no other estate in any part of the world, nor any money or other income, and being not bred to any manner of business whereby he might get his livelihood, was in a most perishing condition in London for two or three months, and had nothing in the world to support him but the charity of his countrymen, and the said Sir James, being continually hunted by bailiffs up and down the said city of London did make an escape and came for Ireland." Various "shady" transactions are alleged against him. He subsequently stated that he was going again to London with the Duke of Ormonde, and was to be made a Captain of Horse.

BOURKE[a] [I.]:

cr. about 1646;

ex. before Jan. 1652/3.

"SIR JOHN BOURKE, Knt. and Baronet [I.], and Dame Margaret his wife," on 29 Jan. 1652/3, preferred a petition against Hugh CONNOR [Chancery Proceedings], and a decree was made thereon 9 Oct. 1654. This Margaret was relict of Walter BERMINGHAM, of Dunfert, co. Kildare (who *d.* 13 June 1638), and da. of Gerald FITZMAURICE, of Galye, co. Kerry, and the above-named John was probably "SIR JOHN BOURKE, Mayor of Limerick," who in 1646 was "attended on" by "the Herald of Arms, vested in his coat of office." See Richard Billings' *History of the Confederate War*, 1641-48.

(a) See page 65, note "b."

BRIGGS :

cr. 12 Aug. 1641. [See Vol. ii., p. 134.]

In Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] "SIR JOHN BRIGGS, now abroad, the 6th and present Baronet," is stated to have been son of Sir Hugh BRIGGS, the 5th Baronet, and to have two sons, viz., (1) Clement, an officer in the army, a widower, without issue, and (2) John, of Blackheath, an officer in the navy, who *m.* Tamar Priscilla SCUDAMORE, and had a son, John Henry Lindsay Scudamore BRIGGS.

BROWN :

cr. 14 Dec. 1699. [See Vol. iv., p. 180.]

This Baronetcy was (1901-1908) claimed([a]) by CHARLES WILLIAM WOOLFE CLIFTON-BROWNE, son of Col. W. L. CLIFTON-BROWNE, sometime Consul at Liberia, who was great grandson of the Very Rev. William Laurence BROWNE, D.D. and LL.D., Principal of Mareschal College, Aberdeen, and Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal, said to be descended from a yr. s. of the 1st Baronet. He was ed. at University Coll. School, London, and was sometime Lieut. in the 4th East Surrey Rifles. He *m.* in 1889, Maud Mary PAYNE. The 3d Baronet is said to have been in the Rising of 1745.

BURDETT([b]) [I.] :

cr. 11 July 1723. [See Vol. v., p. 345.]

The parentage assigned to Thomas BURDETT, father of the grantee, in Playfair's *Baronetage* [1811] is "quite incorrect, and the alleged grants of upwards of twenty townlands in Carlow are a pure fiction." This Thomas was son of George BURDETT, M.A., Dean of Leiglin [1668-71], to whom he (being then "of Garrahill") took out admon. 3 Nov. 1671 in the Diocesan Court of Leighlin. Betham suggests the Dean to have been son or grandson of Thomas BURDETT (2d s. of Thomas BURDETT, who *d.* 15 July 1591), the uncle of Sir Thomas BURDETT, the 1st Baronet [1618], of Bramcote. Anyhow, the 1st Baronet [I. 1723] by his will dat. 1724, left the ultimate remainder of his estates to Sir Robert BURDETT, the 3d Baronet [1618], of Bramcote.

CAREW([c]) :

cr. 9 Aug. 1641. [See Vol. ii., p. 126.]

The issue male of the 3d Baronet, JOHN, (who was born at Roscrow in St. Minver, Cornwall, and *bap.* 6 Nov. 1635 at St. Minver), became *extinct* on the death of his grandchild, Coventry, the 6th Baronet, 24 Mar. 1748, when the title (often erroneously supposed to have become *extinct* at that date) devolved as under :—

([a]) His claim first appears in Dod's *Peerage*, etc., for 1901, and is continued to the present date [1909] from which work these particulars are taken.

([b]) See p. 65, note "b."

([c]) The whole of the information in this article and the note thereto is furnished by Reginald M. Glencross, M.A., LL.B. (Trin. Coll.), Cambridge, a most accurate and acute genealogist. Much of it is contained in two articles by him entitled "The Carew Baronets of Antony, co. Cornwall," pub. July 1907 and Jan. 1909 in *The Genealogist*, N.S., Vols. xxiv. and xxv., giving an account of the descendants (hitherto ignored or most imperfectly given) of Thomas Carew, 3d surv. s. of Sir Alexander, the 2d Baronet, being the ancestor of the 7th and 8th Baronets.

VII. 1748. Sir John Carew, Baronet [1641], second cousin and h. male, being 1st and h. of John Carew, formerly of Liskeard, co. Cornwall, and afterwards of West Harrowbear in Calstock, in that county, by Sarah, his wife, which John (who succeeded his only br., Alexander Carew in that estate in or soon after Aug. 1735, and whose will., dat. 7 May 1744, was pr. 14 Oct. 1745) was 2d and yst. s. of Thomas Carew, of West Harrowbear aforesaid (*bap.* 14 May 1640; *m.* 14 Nov. 1665 and *d.* between 26 Dec. 1684 and 28 Mar. 1686) who was 3d s. of Sir Alexander Carew, the 2d Baronet. He was *bap.* 24 May 1708 at Liskeard; matric. at Oxford (Pembroke Coll.) 1 July 1726, aged 17; B.A., 1730; M.A., 1733; was in Holy Orders; Curate of Lanlivery, Cornwall, 20 Sep. 1731; Rector of Black Torrington, Devon, May 1737, till his death in 1762; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Mar. 1748. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm., in 1762, Admon. 25 Aug. 1762 (Bishop of Exeter's Court) to his br., Thomas Carew, one of the next of kin.

VIII. 1762, to 1799. Sir Alexander Carew, Baronet [1641], next br. and h., *bap.* 9 May 1715 at Liskeard aforesaid; matric. at Oxford Balliol (College), 20 May 1735, aged 19; B.A., 1738/9; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Faccombe, Hants, in 1744, and Vicar of St. Wenn, Cornwall, 1743, till his death in 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1762; was a lunatic in 1765. He *d.* s.p. presumably unm., and was *bur.* 3 July 1799 at Blisland, aged 84, when the issue male of his grandfather and apparently the *Baronetcy* itself became *extinct.*[a]

---

[a] His three younger brothers all *d.* unm., viz.: Thomas Carew, of Saltash, surgeon, who was *bur.* at St. Stephen's, Saltash, 26 Jan. 1797, aged 76; William Carew, *bur.* 13 April 1730 at Liskeard, aged 6 years, and Joseph Carew, *bap.* 25 Oct. 1720, sometime Lieut. of H.M.S. "Assistance," whose will, dat. 25 Nov. 1752, was pr. 30 Mar. 1754.

Of the seven sons of Alexander, the 2d Baronet, (1 and 2), Richard and Alexander were *bap.* together, 28 Oct. 1632, and *d.* young; (3), John, *bap.* 6 Nov. 1635, at St. Minver, co. Cornwall, succeeded as 3d Baronet, his male issue becoming *extinct* 24 Mar. 1748; (4), Wymond, *bap.* 15 May 1638 as aforesaid, was residing at Smyrna as a merchant in 1664, and *d.* s.p., apparently unm.; will dat. 8 Aug. 1664, pr. 5 May 1665 by his mother. (5), Thomas, *bap.* 14 May 1640, as aforesaid, whose issue male is dealt with in the text. (6), Richard, *bap,* 21 April 1641, as aforesaid, who was of Abertanet, Salop, and M.P. for Saltash, 1689 till his death s.p., being *bur,* 18 Sep. 1691. Will dat. 22 Aug. 1691, pr. 20 Jan. 1691/2. (7), Alexander (second of that name), whose date and place of baptism is not known; was of Smyrna, and is named in the will of his br., Wymond, in 1664. He *d.* unm. Admon. 19 Feb. 1673.

Of the younger sons of Richard, the 1st Baronet, all being by Grace (*m.* 1617), his 2d wife (1), John, *born* 3 and *b.* 7 July 1622, at Antony; matric. at Oxford (Gloucester Hall) 9 Mar. 1637/8, aged 15; admitted to Inner Temple, 1640; M.P. for Tregony, 1647-53, and, being one of the regicide Judges, was executed at Charing Cross, 15 Oct. 1660. (2), Wymond, *b.* 28 Aug. and *bap.* 23 Sep. 1623 at Antony; *bur.* there 9 Aug. 1624. (3), Sir Thomas Carew, of Barley, Devon, *bap.* 19 July 1624, at Antony; M.P. for Callington, 1658; for St. Michael's, 1660, and for Exeter 1680; *Knighted,* 21 July 1671. He *m.* about 1660, Elizabeth, da. of John Cooper, of Exeter, by whom he had five sons, as below. He was *bur.* 29 July 1681, at St. Thomas', Exeter. Will pr. 1682 at Exeter Consistory Court. (4), Richard, of Barley aforesaid, *bap.* 18 June 1626 at Antony. Will dat. 2 Oct. 1685, pr. 15 Nov. 1686, 8 Oct. 1690, and 31 July 1699 at Exeter. (5), Joseph, of Aleppo, *bap.* 11 Jan. 1628, at Antony. Will dat. 20 April 1674, pr. 20 Feb. 1674/5. (6), Robert, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, *bap.* 16 Sep. 1627 at Antony; *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 8 Jan. 1654/5, at St. Margaret's aforesaid. Nunc. will dat. 2, pr. 30 Jan. 1654/5. Another br. named Anthony is given in Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall* and is there said to have *m.* "Anna, da. of John Arundell, of Lanherne." Now inasmuch as this match must have taken place in or before 1623, (as in the Heralds' Visitation of Dorset of that year, "Anna," da. of John Arundell, of Chidiock, Dorset, "*alias* Arundell of Lanherne," is mentioned as

CHALMERS [S.]:

cr. 24 Nov. 1664. [See Vol. iii., p. 348.]

This Baronetcy was claimed in March 1907 by HOWARD CHALMERS, a young married man from Winnipeg, as son and heir of HENRY ROBERT CHALMERS, of the Public Drawing Office, Bank of England, London, E.C., lately deceased, who by letter, dated 5 Dec. 1904, stated himself to be son of CHARLES BOORN CHALMERS, only s. of Capt. SIR CHARLES WILLIAM CHALMERS, R.N. (by Isabella, relict of Capt. SCOTT), only s. of SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, R.N. (by Mary, da. of Surgeon Major BOORN), adding that the said Robert's "right to the Baronetcy [1792 to 1807] was never questioned." According to this letter the grantee was succeeded by his grandson, Charles CHALMERS, who matriculated arms at the Lyon Office "about 1760, and who was served heir to his grandfather." The brother of this Charles was SIR GEORGE CHALMERS, the well-known painter, who *d.* 1792, leaving a daughter, and was succeeded by the abovenamed ROBERT CHALMERS, his nephew, s. of Capt. JOHN CHALMERS, another grandson of the grantee.

The statements above given need proof.

CHAMBERS:

cr. 24 Oct. 1663. [Misplaced in Vol. iv., p. 225, which see.]

A warrant [*State Papers, Domestic*, 1660-70] dated 24 Oct. 1663 for creating "[—] CHAMBERS, a Baronet" [*Qy.* I.], probably refers to SIR RICHARD CHAMBERS, who *d.* before 31 Oct. 1694, having *m.* Mariana de Villa Labos of Xeres in Spain. She was living in London, as his widow, 23 April 1695.

COCKBURN [S.]:

cr. 24 May 1671. [See Vol. iv., p. 282.]

The second marriage of JAMES, the 3d Baronet, to Phœbe SHARMAN was by lic. (Cork), 1779. By it their three sons born before that date were legitimated [S.]. JAMES, the 5th Baronet, who in 1800 succeeded his brother of the half blood, was *b.* probably about 1770, but was legitimated [S.] by his parents' marriage in 1779 abovenamed. On his death in 1841 the *Baronetcy* became *extinct* or *dormant.*

"uxor Antho. Carew, de Antony,") it is quite clear that the Anthony mentioned could not be a son (though possibly he was a brother) of Richard, the first Baronet, whose s. and h. (the 2d Baronet) was aged but 10 in 1620. The marriage of "Anne, da. of Richard Hoblyn," on "26 July 1664," to John Carew, another of the sons of the 1st Baronet, is also impossible as the said John (the Regicide) was executed four years *before* that date.

The five sons of Sir Thomas Carew, of Barley abovenamed (s. of the 1st Baronet) appear to have all *d.* without issue, viz., (1), John, *d.* young, *bur.* 16 May 1662 at S. Thomas', Exeter. (2), Thomas, *b.* about 1663; was of Barley aforesaid; M.P. for Saltash, 1700-05; *bur.* at St. Thomas aforesaid. Will dat. 29 March, pr. 24 May 1705. (3), Richard, *b.* about 1664; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 18 Mar. 1683/4, aged 19; admitted to Middle Temple, 1684; will dat. 15 Nov. 1713, pr. 4 Nov. 1714, at Consistory Court, Exeter. (4), Henry, of St. Thomas, Exeter, under age in 1686; one of the four Tellers of the Exchequer. Will dat. 13 Mar. 1698, pr. 20 Jan. 1698/9. (5), Joseph, of Exeter, *d.* unm. Admon. Nov. 1692.

COOPER [S.]:

cr. 1646. [See Vol. ii., p. 445.]

The date of 1646, as given in Edmondson's list of the Baronets of Scotland is more likely to be correct than that of 1638, which appears to be a misappropriation of that of Cooper of Ratling Court. (See *The Genealogist*, O.S., vol. i., p. 334 [1877]). In that volume (pp. 257-266) is an article on "Cooper of Gogar," supplementing one in the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. viii., p. 193), which furnishes a negative reply to the query, "Was a Baronetcy ever conferred on a Cooper of Gogar?" The writer thereof was that very able and acute genealogist, R. R. Stodart, Lyon Clerk Depute, 1863-86. Some thirty years later, in *The Genealogist*, N.S., vol. xxiv. (pp. 89-96), is an article on this Baronetcy by "St. David M. Kemeys-Tynte," in which are given the full particulars of the finding of the Scottish Jury, 1 Aug. 1775, that Grey COOPER was entitled to the Baronetcy. In this, the opinion of the claimant's counsel, Sir John Dalrymple (afterwards a Baron of the Court of Exchequer [S.]) is set forth, viz., that such a Baronetcy *did* exist, though (by his own shewing) it was never applied to any of the ancestors of the claimant.

CORNWALL, *or* DE CORNEWALL:

assumed in or before 1747 till 1756.

"SIR ROBERT DE CORNEWALL, Baronet," appears among the M.P's elected for Leominster, 1747, and, according to the strange account given below, had, beforehand, obtained a sign manual from George II. to use that style, so that his return, as such, should not be inoperative on the ground of "no person being to be found of that name and distinction." He, who was *b.* in 1700, was of Benington, co. Hereford, being 3d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Vice Admiral Charles CORNEWALL, *afterwards* CORNWALL,(a) of the same (*d.* 9 Nov. 1718, aged 49), by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of Thomas HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint.(b) He, on the strength of his father having (as it was alleged) been promised a Baronetcy in 1716 by George I., *assumed a Baronetcy* many years after the death in 1718 of his said father, but before (probably long before) 1738, and was thus described when Sheriff for Radnorshire, Feb. to Nov. 1738, and when elected M.P. for Leominster in 1747, for which he sat till 1754. He *d.* unm. 11 April 1756,(c) his death being thus noticed in the *London Mag.* for that year (p. 196): "Sir Robert de Cornewall, Bart. dying without issue the title and estate descend to Counsellor Cornewall, of the Temple." His will, dat. 8 April 1756, in which he describes himself as "Sir Robert de Cornewall, of Berrington Castle, co. Hereford, Baronet," was pr. 22 of that month by the abovenamed nephew and residuary legatee, Charles Wolfran CORNWALL, *afterwards* (1780-89) Speaker of the House of Commons, who, however, never assumed the Baronetcy.(d)

(a) This Charles most certainly never assumed the Baronetcy said to have been promised to him in 1716, but was *bur.* 27 Nov. 1718 in Westm. Abbey as "The Rt. Hon. Charles Cornwall, Esq., Vice Admiral," etc. His will also was pr. *as such* by his son, the abovenamed Robert, who likewise was *not* styled a Baronet in the probate thereof.

(b) A tabular pedigree of the family is in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2d S., v. 78, and a full account of its members is given in "*The House of Cornewall*," compiled by the Earl of Liverpool and the Rev. Compton Reade [Jakeman & Carver, Hereford, 1908]. The account therein, however, as to the assumption of this Baronetcy is singularly incorrect, it being stated that the grantee [*sic*] (who *d.* in 1718) was created a Baronet by George II. [*sic*] but *d.* before the patent was signed."

(c) In *Faulkner's Journal* for July 1753 [*sic*] the death [in error] is recorded of "Sir Robert de Cornewall at Berington Castle, co. Hereford, Bart., M.P., a bachelor; heir, his nephew, a minor," but in *Exshaw's Magazine* for 1756 is a circumstantial account of his death on 4 April 1756.

(d) He, who was only son of testator's youngest brother, Jacobs Cornwall, was *b.* 15 June 1735; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 28 Jan. 1755; Speaker of the House of Commons 1780, till his death (s.p.) 2 Jan. 1789. He sold the estate of Berrington which for ten generations had been in his family in the direct male line.

AS TO THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BARONETCIES OF CORNWALL AND PERROTT.

The following curious extract(a) from *The Calendar of Home Office Papers*, 1766-1769, throws some light on these extraordinary assumptions:—

Law Officers' Entry Book, 1762-1795.

"1766, Dec. 26. Encloses a paper received from a Gentleman who styles himself SIR RICHARD PERROTT, setting forth his claim to the dignity of a Baronet, although his ancestors for the reasons therein contained did not take out the patent under the Great Seal or even obtain the sign manual from the King. At the same time in two votes (enclosed) of the House of Commons, when the Gentleman was in Parliament,(b) he has the title of *Sir Richard Perrott*. He now asks His Majesty to grant him a warrant of rank and precedence *as a Baronet* from 1 July 1716, when the dignity was first intended to be granted to his uncle, James [*sic*] Perrott.(c) Desires the Attorney General to state his opinion and, in case he shall see no reasons against complying with the request, to prepare a warrant for the purpose."

The following is also entered:—"ADMIRAL CORNWALL, when he sailed to the Mediterranean, had it given him in charge, in company with JAMES PERROTT, Esq., by George I. to redeem all British subjects who should be found in slavery in the Barbary States. They expended in that expedition a much larger sum than ever they received and often solicited the balance in the King's lifetime, and afterwards the late King(d), who while at Hanover, to make them some return for their services and losses created them Baronets with precedency from the 1st of July 1716; but, though promised the patent at the expense of the Crown, found, on their application here for the warrant, before they could obtain them with the limitation as stipulated (viz., that of the Admiral, in default of heirs male, to his relation(e) SIR ROBERT DE CORNWALL, late Member of Leominster, and his heirs male—and that of *James Perrott*, in [a like] default, to his nephew, *Richard Perrott*, son of his brother, Richard Perrott, and his heirs male), it would cost them a considerable sum, and unwilling to expend a further sum they never was [*i.e.*, were] taken out, yet *the Admiral and James Perrott bore the title to their deaths*,(f) and the Admiral's successor, *Sir Robert de Cornwall*, was elected Member for Leominster *under that title*, but on a rumour that it would be deemed a false return no person being to be found of that name and distinction, he applied to the late Duke of Grafton, his friend, who undertook to obtain a sign manual from the late King before the sitting of the House, a copy of which you have here subjoined, which the Duke carried to the King, who signed it—the validity of the election, when that was known, was never disputed. *After the death of Sir James Perrott*, his *nephew*

(a) This was supplied by a well-known antiquary, the Rev. A. B. Beaven, M.A., who writes that though it "seems to be somewhat Thucydidean in the length of its sentences and its *Anakolouthia*, it is copied verbatim."

(b) This, however, is one of the many false statements with which this extraordinary document bristles, inasmuch as Richard Perrott *never was* in Parliament.

(c) An account of the Perrott Baronetcy is in "*The Complete Baronetage*, 1611-1800, by G.E.C." (vol. ii., p. 33, note "c"), from which it will be seen that there is great confusion between this *James* and a certain *Robert* Perrott, of Richmond, Surrey, stated to have been *cr. a Baronet* 1 July 1717. The whole matter is ably dealt with by the well-known John Gough Nichols, in the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. viii., pp. 314-324), where "Sir Richard Perrott," who assumed the title, is styled "one of the most daring pretenders to title and pedigree in the last [*i.e.*, the eighteenth] century."

(d) "The late King" in 1766 was George II., who also is defined as coming "after" George I.'s (the grantor's) "lifetime," but George II. did not succeed to the Crown till June 1727, about nine years *after* the death of Vice-Admiral Cornwall, one of the two alleged grantees.

(e) This "relation" was actually no other than his *son*, Robert, who assumed the Baronetcy, though not for some time after the grantee's death, as above stated.

(f) This is certainly false as far as Cornwall is concerned. See p. 70, note "a."

Richard, according to the intention of the limitation, *was reputed the Baronet* and bore the title ever since, and in the dispute in the House of Commons which commenced 4 March 1761 with Charles Fitzroy Scudamore, Esq., was therein treated, styled and reputed as *Sir Richard Perrott*."

COURTENAY, *or* COURTNEY[a] [I.]:

cr. 20 Dec. 1621.

[*Delete* the account in Vol. i., p. 229 and lines 1 to 4 on p. 230. *Insert* as under.]

I. 1621. "GEORGE COURTNEY, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Limerick," sometimes called GEORGE OUGHLTRED COURTENAY, 4th of the seven sons of Sir William COURTENAY, of Powderham, Devon (one of the undertakers in 1585 for the plantation of Ireland), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (MANNERS), EARL OF RUTLAND, was *b.* about 1580-85, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.] by Privy Seal dat. Westminster 10 Dec. 1641, but no patent was ever enrolled,[b] and he is described as an "Esq." as late as 1 Nov. 1641, when his son, William, was *Knighted.* He *m.* in or before 1616, Catherine, da. of Sir Francis BERKELEY, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, by Katharine, da. of Adam LOFTUS, Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor [I.]. He *d.* 5 March 1644. Admon. [I.] as "Esq.," 20 July 1658, to his son Francis.

II. 1644. SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Newcastle aforesaid, *called also* WILLIAM OUGHTRED COURTENAY, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1616; had livery, 20 March 1638, of the estate of his maternal uncle, Henry BERKELEY; was *Knighted* v.p. 1 Nov. 1641 by the Lord Justices [I.]. He *m.* (settlement 22 Nov. 1639) Margaret, d. of Sir William FENTON, by Margaret, da. of Maurice FitzEdmund FITZGIBBON. He *d.* s.p.s.[b] 4 Feb. 1651/2.

III. 1652. FRANCIS COURTENAY, of Newcastle aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1617; was a Colonel in the army. He *never assumed the Baronetcy.* He *m.* in 1658, Frances, 1st da. of Richard (BOYLE), 2d EARL OF CORK [I.], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry (CLIFFORD), 5th EARL OF CUMBERLAND. He *d.* 20 March 1659/60. Funeral entry [I.]. Will dat. 18 Jan. 1658/9 (at which date he had no issue), pr. 1660 [I.]. His widow *m.* April 1662 (as his 1st wife), Wentworth (DILLON), 4th EARL OF ROSCOMMON [I.] (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1684), and was living 17 June 1665, but *d.* before Nov. 1674.

IV. 1660, to 1700? SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, of Newcastle aforesaid, *called also* WILLIAM OUGHTRED COURTENAY, only s. and h., *b.* in 1659 or 1660, and, apparently, *assumed or was credited with the Baronetcy.* His claim, 8 Aug. 1663 [by, presumably, his guardian] to 8,971 acres in co. Limerick as "Sir William Courtney, son of Francis, brother of Sir William, son of George,"[c] was heard by the Court of Claims, Dublin, on Monday, 16 Aug. 1663, and "dismist to law." Nothing more is known of him.[d] The Limerick attainders by James II. in 1689 include "Francis Courtney, Esq., James Courtney, Esq., and Richard Courtney, Esq., sons of Sir William."[e]

(a) See p. 65, note "b," under "BINGHAM."

(b) His only child, George Courtenay, *d.* s.p. and v.p. [MSS. Trinity Coll., Dublin, "F. 3, 23"].

(c) Nineteenth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Record Office [I.], 1887. There is clearly a clerical error in the abstract of these decrees in identifying him with Sir William Courtenay of Powderham.

(d) He is often stated to have *m.* Joan, da. of Sir Thomas Southwell, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, by Elizabeth, da. of William Starkey, of Dromolen, co. Clare. That lady, however, *m.* as his 1st wife and for her only husband (settlement 21 Sep. 1678), *Richard* Courtenay, 3d s. of Sir William Courtenay of Powderham.

(e) See vol. i., p. 230, note "a."

CURTIUS :

cr. 2 April 1652.

[*Delete* the account in Vol. iii., p. 12, and *insert* as under.]

I. 1652. "WILLIAM CURTIUS, then Resident, for His Majesty, with Gustavus, King of Sweden, and the Princes of Germany," was *cr. a Baronet* 2 April 1652, having been "employed for many years, by King Charles I. and King Charles II., as Resident with the Princes of Germany, during which time he did several considerable services to the said Kings and others of the royal family, and to many of the English nation."[a] By sign manual of Charles II., dat. 1 Nov. 1654, it appears that £14,255 was due to him for salary and other allowances. This was unsatisfied at his death in 1678.[a]

II. 1678, to 1700 ? SIR CHARLES CURTIUS, Baronet [1652], 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678. He was living 12 Dec. 1688, when he assigned the debt due to his father (as above) to his yr. br., Adolph Curtius, and presumably was so on 15 Dec. 1693, when the said Adolph Curtius, as "Esq.," petitioned the Crown for the same. Nothing is known of the family after that date.

DAWNAY :

cr. 19 May 1642.

[*Delete* the account of the 2d Baronet as also note "d" in Vol. ii., p. 176, and *insert* as under.]

II. 1644, July to Nov. SIR THOMAS DAWNAY, Baronet [1642], of Cowick aforesaid, only surv.[b] s. and h. ; *bap.* 23 April 1644 at Sessay ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1644, and was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1644 at Sessay, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c]

DE VIC :

cr. 3 Dec. 1649.

[*Delete* the account of the 2d Baronet in Vol. iii., p. 11, and *insert* as under.]

II. 1671, to 1688. SIR CHARLES DE VIC, Baronet [1649], only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1671, and pr. his father's will, 15 Feb. 1671/2. He served in Ireland, 1675-78, as Ensign and Lieut. in a Regiment of Guards ; Captain in Sir William King's Regiment in March 1684/5 ; in Colonel Theodore Russell's in Sep. 1685, and subsequently in Colonel Anthony Hamilton's [*Ormonde MSS.*, vol. i., pp. 429, 446 ; vol. ii., p. 224]. He *m.* in or before 1673[d]. He *d.* s.p.m.[e] 17 March 1688, at Downpatrick, Ireland, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. there.

---

[a] "Petition of Adolph Curtius, son of Sir William Curtius, Baronet," 15 Dec. 1695, claiming £14,000 due from the Crown to his father. [House of Lords MSS., vol. i., N.S., pp. 5-7.]

[b] The first child, John, was *bap.* 6 Dec. 1642, and *bur.* 14 March 1643/4, both at Snaith.

[c] See vol. ii., p. 176, note "e."

[d] Ann, their child, was *bap.* 25 Aug. 1673 at St. Michan's, Dublin, and *bur.* there 1 Aug. 1674.

[e] See vol. iii., p. 11, note "a."

DICK [S.]:

cr. about 1638, 1642 or 1646 ?

[*Insert* in Vol. ii., p. 449, between lines 16 and 17 as under.]

After the death, 19 Dec. 1655, of the well-known Sir William Dick, of Braid, the grantee (or supposed grantee) of the Baronetcy, it was, apparently, *assumed*, though somewhat fitfully, as under :—

II.* 1655. SIR ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet [S.], of Craighouse, near Edinburgh, 2d but 1st surv. s., though not heir male of his father. He had a pension of £132 to him and his descendants by royal warrant, Nov. 1674 (confirmed by James II.), but before long, however, he was ruined and had protection in 1681 against arrest. He *d.* before 1695.

III.* 1690 ? ANDREW DICK, s. and h., who presumably survived his father, but who is never styled "Sir," was an Advocate. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1683, Clara, sometimes called "Honble. Clara *Ruthven*," da. of James (BAILLIE), 2d LORD FORRESTER [S.], by his 2d wife, Jean, da. of Patrick (RUTHVEN), EARL OF BRENTFORD. He *d.* in or before 1698. His widow *m.* (—) MURRAY, of Spot.

IV.* 1698 ? LEWIS DICK, sometimes called SIR LEWIS DICK, Baronet [S.], br. and h., but who as "Mr. Lewis Dick." was served heir to his brother in 1698. He was a Captain in the army.

V.* 1710 ? SIR ALEXANDER DICK, Baronet [S.], s. and h.(a) He *m.* Margaret, da. of Patrick SCOT, of Rossie. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(b) probably before April 1736, but certainly before 1760. Some years after his death the service to this Baronetcy of 1768 was issued to Sir John Dick as in the text of Vol. ii., p. 449.

DOWDALL [I.]:

cr. 24 Nov. 1663. [See Vol. iv., p. 227.]

The warrant for the creation of this Baronetcy is dat. 24 Nov. 1663, so that the statement of Betham that it was created by James II is, apparently, erroneous.

DRAKE :

cr. 2 Aug. 1622. (See Vol. i., p. 208.]

This Baronetcy did not become extinct on the death of the 5th Baronet, 22 Feb. 1794, but in the event of Francis Henry Drake, nephew of that Baronet, being (as was presumably the case) illegitimate would have devolved as below :—

(a) According to the memorial of Janet and Anne, his two daughters [probably before April 1736, but certainly before 1760] to the Lords Commissioners of H.M.'s Treasury, stating that they were "daughters of Sir Alexander Dick, Baronet," and that they were "the only descendants now in life of Capt. Lewis Dick," son of Sir Andrew Dick, of Craighouse. One of these ladies, Janet, *m.* 1 April 1736, as his first wife, Sir Alexander Dick, 3d Baronet [S. 1707], of Prestonfield, and *d.* s.p.m., 26 Oct. 1760, leaving two daughters who had a pension of £132.

(b) Patrick, his only son, *d.* s.p. and v.p.

VI. 1794, to 1810. SIR JOHN SAVERY DRAKE, Baronet [1622], cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of John DRAKE, Collector of Customs, and sometime Mayor of Plymouth (*d.* 1753, aged 44), by Anne SPICER, of Farway (*m.* Aug. 1736), which John was s. of the Rev. Bamfield DRAKE, B.A., Rector of Farway (*d.* June 1729, aged 59), who was a s. of Joseph DRAKE, of Buckland Monachorum (*d.* Oct. 1708), who was yr. s. of the first Baronet. He was *b.* about 1740; was Lieut. 33d Foot; received the Freedom of Glasgow; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 22 Feb. 1794; became insane, and *d.* unm. March 1810, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

DRUMMOND [S.][a]:

cr. about 1640 ?

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, of Carnock. It is stated in Douglas' *Baronage* [S.] (edit. 1798, p. 571), that he is "*said to have been a Baronet*" [S.]. He was s. of Sir Alexander DRUMMOND, of Carnock and Bannockburn, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Alexander HEPBURN, of Waughton. He sold the lands of Carnock to Sir Thomas Nicolson, and was slain at the battle of Alford in 1645, *ex parte Regis.* He *m.* (—), da. of (—) ROLLOCK, of Duntreath. "Whether he left any children is uncertain, but either at his death in 1645 or soon after, the honours of Carnock sunk into the family of Hawthornden," descendants of his great grandfather.

EARLE:

cr. 2 July 1629. [See Vol. ii., p. 76.]

This Baronetcy, which apparently became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Baronet, 18 Aug. 1697, was claimed in 1900, and *assumed* in or before 1905, by the REV. WILLIAM EARLE, M.A. (Dublin), Curate of St. Clement Danes, 1895. He stated himself to be son of SIR GEORGE EARLE, 9th Baronet, by Cecilia, da. of Ralph STONE, of Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow, which George was son of SIR ROBERT EARLE, 8th Baronet, s. of SIR WILLIAM EARLE, 7th Baronet, son (or possibly grandson, by a son named John) of SIR ROBERT EARLE, 6th Baronet, son of SIR WILLIAM EARLE, 5th Baronet, who is said to have been a younger son of the 1st Baronet. The existence of these five Baronets is unknown. The claimant was ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1882; M.A., 1892; in Holy Orders, 1882; Curate of Carnteel, co. Tyrone, 1882-83; of Currin, co. Managhan, 1883-87; of Tallow, co. Waterford, 1887-89; of St. James', Leicester, 1890-91; of Sunbury, Middlesex, 1891-95, and of St. Clement Danes, 1895. He (who was styled by Judge Addison "*a self-appointed Baronet*") was committed in April 1905 at Southwark County Court for twenty-one days in default of paying a bill at 5s. a month [*Daily Express,* 14 April 1905].

GORDON [S.]:

cr. 28 May 1625. [See Vol. ii., p. 280.]

The 10th Baronet, who was a Roman Catholic and a generous supporter of that Church, and who "in his early days was occupied largely with industrial undertakings, but during the past twenty-five years led the life of a recluse" [*Morning Post,* 5 March 1908], *d.* unm. at Letterfourie, 4 March 1908, aged 83, when the *Baronetcy* again became *dormant.* Will pr. above £22,000 personalty.

(a) See p. 63, note "a," under "BARCLAY."

GRENVILLE :

cr. 9 April 1630. [See Vol. ii., p. 78.]

The death of this Baronet, generally said to be in 1658, was on 31 Oct. 1659. See a letter to Sir Edward Hyde from one John Forde, dated at Bruges "All Saints' Day, 1659," saying he had heard by an express from Ghent that Grenville died there "yesterday." [*Clarendon MSS.*, in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, communicated by the Rev. W. D. Macray, Ducklington Rectory, Witney.]

GRAY [S.][a] :

cr. about 1640 ?

SIR WILLIAM GRAY, of Pittendrum, is called "KNIGHT BARONET" [S.], both in *Crawfurd's Peerage* [S.] and in *Douglas' Peerage* [S.], edit. 1764, p. 316. He was living 1641, being father of WILLIAM GRAY, slain 1660, who, by Anne, his wife, "Mistress of Gray," da. and heir of line of Andrew (GRAY), LORD GRAY [S.], had a son, PATRICK GRAY, who in 1663 (on the death of his maternal grandfather abovenamed) became LORD GRAY [S.].

HASILRIGG, *or* HESILRIGE :

cr, 21 July 1622. [See Vol. i., p. 203.]

The following remarkable notices relate to the wife of Sir Robert Hesilrige, the 8th Baronet, who was disinherited, and who succeeded to the title (but not to the estates) on his father's death, 23 April 1763 :—"1768, April 29. Mr. Ralph Inman is requested to make quest for '*a very poor unfortunate lady, at Roxbury.*' Lady Hesilrige, wife of [Robert] the son of Sir Arthur Hesilrige, who is enquired for, Mr. Jonathan Ormston (Sir Arthur's trustee), and who must make proof of her marriage." "1768, Nov. 18. Letter to Lady Hesilrige at Boston. Interest due on the death of her father [in-law], Sir Arthur Hesilrige, on £500 legacy . . . Sir Arthur left his estate to the youngest of five sons. He is not yet of age. Your son, as he will have the title ought to have the estate likewise." [*Mr. Carr Ellison's Mss.*, p. 95 ; Report xv., Appendix x., *Hist. Mss. Commission ;* quoted in *The Ancestor*, vol. i., p. 260, April 1902.]

HUBAND :

cr. 2 Feb. 1660/1. [See Vol. iii., p. 158.]

The title was assumed and the estate claimed about 1785 by JOHN HAYES HUBAND, of Dublin, an officer of the Revenue (*b.* 25 Aug. and *bap.* 7 Sep. 1724 at St. Luke's Dublin), as great great grandson and heir male of TEVEREY HUBAND, who was yr. br. of the 1st Baronet, and who under the will, dat. 19 April 1671, of his mother, Ann, d. and h. of Gervase TEVEREY, of Stapleford, Notts, inherited the manor of Twiford and Greenhill, co. Derby. This Tevery Huband is alleged to have been father of EDWARD HUBAND, of Hobery Green, in Inkbury, co. Worcester (*bur.* 27 Aug. 1670 at Inkbury), father of EDMUND HUBAND, of Dublin, tanner (*bur.* 4 June 1719 at St. Luke's, Dublin), father of FRANCIS HUBAND, of Mill Street, Dublin, brewer (*bap.* 3 March 1694 at St. Nicholas Without, Dublin, and *d.* intestate before 9 Feb. 1727/8), who by Anne (*m.* 11 May 1723, at St. Andrew's Dublin), da. of John HAYES, of co. Wicklow, was father of the claimant. The pedigree, even if proved, would give no claim to the title unless under a special remainder to collaterals, and is discredited as to the date of 1670 being that of

---

(a) See p. 63, note "a," under "BARCLAY."

the burial of claimant's great grandfather, inasmuch as "John Hughband," of Mill Street, Dublin, tanner, brother of Edmund Hughband (who can be identified as the claimant's grandfather) in one of his two wills, dat. 1 Nov. 1689, and proved in Dublin, 25 Jan. 1689/90, makes his father one of his executors, which father was according to claimant's pedigree, buried 27 Aug. 1670. The claimant *m.* in or before 1754 (apparently as his first wife), Mary, da. of Thomas CHALKE, of Dublin. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) 20 Jan. 1805. In his will, dat. 27 Sep. 1802, pr. [I.] 25 March 1805, he styles himself "JOHN HAYES HUBAND, ESQ., now SIR JOHN HAYES HUBAND, BARONET, of the city of Dublin," and states that he was legally entitled as heir male to the Ipsley estate in Warwickshire, but had not means to establish his right thereto. He calls his wife "Mary Anne Huband, otherwise Byrne," and her mother "Edith Byrne, otherwise Huband". [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.]

HUTCHINSON [I.]:

cr. 11 Dec. 1782. [See Vol. v., p. 410.]

This Baronetcy became *extinct* on the death unm. of Sir EDWARD SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, 3 Nov. 1906, aged 76.

I'ANSON:

cr. 6 May 1652. [See Vol. iii., p. 14.]

SIR JOHN I'ANSON, 7th and last Baronet, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1799, and *d.* s.p.m. 3 March 1800, aged 66, being *bur.* in Tunbridge Church. M.I. On his death the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

IBBETSON:

cr. 2 June 1748. [See Vol. v., p. 97.]

This Baronetcy, which apparently became *extinct*, 15 Jan. 1902, on the death of the 7th Baronet (who, in 1892, had been *cr.* BARON ROOKWOOD), was claimed and assumed in 1907 as under, an advertisement appearing in *The Times* newspaper of 13 Dec. 1907 to the effect that George Broun Ibbetson, of 7 Clovelly Mansions, Teddington, Middlesex, has assumed the Baronetcy conferred in 1748 on Henry Ibbetson, of Leeds, co. York, and will henceforth "be known as SIR GEORGE BROUN IBBETSON, BARONET, and by that name and designation only." This claim is commented upon in the *Daily Mail* newspaper of 14 Dec. 1907, in which the claimant states that "my claim is perfectly direct: my great great grandfather was first cousin to the first Baronet." This then being the ground of the claim, it is manifest, that, even allowing the pedigree to be as stated, it gives no right to the Baronetcy which was created as above, with the usual remainder to *heirs male of the body* of the grantee.(b)

JERMY:

cr. Nov. 1663.

"ROBERT JERMY, of Norfolk," had a "warrant for a Baronetcy, Nov. 1663 [*Collection of State Papers*, 1660-70]. Nothing more is known of him.

(a) Mary, apparently his only child, *b.* 18 and *bap.* 25 Sep. 1754, at St. Catherine's, Dublin, was living 27 Sep. 1802.

(b) The enrolment of the patent has been searched by Reginald M. Glencross and the certainty of that fact has thus been ascertained.

KIEVIT:

cr. 6 Sep. 1667.

"SIR [*Qy.* Sieur ?] JEAN KIEVIT" had a *warrant for a Baronetcy* 6 Sep. 1667 [Entry Book 23, p. 548; *Collection of State Papers* (*Domestic*)]. He was probably the same person as "SIEUR KIEVITT," whose ship, the "St. John," of Rotterdam and Stettin, laden with wine and bound from France to Hamburg, was brought into Plymouth as a prize, and was ordered to be restored to him, 3 July 1667. [*Ib.*][a]

Possibly identical with JOHN NICHOLAES KIEVIT, of Rotterdam, whose da., Deborah Speelman, widow, was raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow, 9 Sep. 1686. See vol. iv., p. 142.

LAURIE [S.]:

cr. 27 March 1685. [See Vol. iv., p. 332.]

This Baronetcy, which presumably became *extinct* on the death of the 6th Baronet, 7 Jan. 1848, was assumed on the ground of a descent in the male line from the third son of the 1st Baronet by HENRY ALFRED LAURIE, of the Civil Service, who claimed to have succeeded his brother, "SIR CHARLES LAURIE" therein in 1894, both being sons of COL. JOHN LAURIE, R.A. (who did not assume the title), by Julia Susan, da. of Capt. Alexander PITFORD, 67th Regiment. No third son, but only two are attributed to the 1st Baronet in Playfair's *Baronetage* [S.], of whom Walter, the youngest, became the 3d Baronet. The claimant first appears in Dod's *Baronetage* for 1899. He was *b.* 1845; *m.* firstly, 1873, Alice Mary, da. of Capt. Edmund Charles CROWLY, 3d Madras Cavalry. She *d.* 1885. He *m.* secondly, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, da. of Thomas OAKELEY, of Oakeley, Salop.

LEKE, *or* LEAKE:

cr. 22 May 1611. [See Vol. i., p. 8.]

This Baronetcy, which apparently became *extinct* on the death, 17 July 1736, of the fourth holder, Nicholas (Leke), 4th Earl of Scarsdale, was assumed from probably about 1780 till 1816, by the owner of Quebec Castle, near East Dereham, Norfolk, which, in an engraving about 1780, is said to be the seat of "SIR JOHN ODINGSELLS LEAKE, BARONET," who on his M.I. at St. Stephen's, Norwich, in 1816 is styled "SIR JOHN ODINGSELLS LEEKE, BARONET." He was probably the son of the Rev. Robert Leeke, Rector of Great Snoring, 1734-1762 (*d.* 2 July 1762), son presumably of John Odingsells Leeke (*b.* 1672), an attorney at Epperstone in 1703, and afterwards (1726) at Worksworth, co. Derby, who was the only son of John Leeke (nunc. will dat. 3 July 1673, pr. 2 Nov. 1674), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Emanuel Odingsells. This John was yr. br. of Drewell Leeke, of the Chantry in Newark, both being sons of Nicholas Leeke, of Hedley, co. York, a yr. br. of Sir Francis Leeke, who was *cr. a Baronet* in 1663, the title becoming *extinct* in 1681. The said Nicholas and Francis were sons of William Leeke, of the Chantry aforesaid (*d.* 1650), who was a yr. br. of Francis Leeke, *cr. a Baronet* in 1611, and *cr.* Earl of Scarsdale in 1645, which dignities became *extinct* in 1736. (See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vii., pp. 495-500, and *Notes & Queries*, 6th S., vol. viii., p. 448; vol. ix., pp. 16, 57 and 297.). Sir John *d.* 5 Feb. 1816, aged 69. Will pr. in P.C.C. His widow, Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Oct. 1818, both *bur.* at St. Stephen's, Norwich. M.I. It is possible that this assumption was made on the ground that the grant of Baronetcy was (as has sometimes, though erroneously, been supposed) made to Sir Francis Leke, *father*

(a) See p. 65, note "b," under "BINGHAM."

of the grantee, but this is *disproved* by a deed, dated 5 Sep. (1624), 22 James I., between "Sir Francis Leeke, the Elder, *Knt.*, and Sir Francis Leeke, Knt. and *Baronet*, his son and heir." [Addit. MSS., 6,700, p. 194.] Besides that, in his patent of creation, 6 Oct. 1624, as Baron Deincourt (his father being still alive) he (the son) is styled "Baronet."

LIVINGSTON [S.]:

cr. 20 July 1663. [See Vol. iv., p. 333.]

This Baronetcy, which became apparently *extinct* or *dormant* on the death, in 1810, of Sir Alexander Campbell [born Livingston], 4th Baronet [S. 1663], of Ardkinglass, co. Argyll, was assumed as under:—

V. 1810, to 1831. JAMES CALLANDER, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, s. and h. of John CALLANDER, of the same, a Scottish antiquary (*d.* 14 Sep. 1789, "at a good old age"), by Mary, sister of Sir James CAMPBELL, 3d Baronet [S. 1685], da. of Sir James LIVINGSTONE, 2d Baronet [S. 1685], was *b.* 21 Oct. [O.S.] 1745; ed. at the High School, Edinburgh; Ensign, 51st Foot, 1759, serving in the Seven Years' War; was afterwards Colonel and was at Naples as Inspector-General, and subsequently, till 1802, at the Ionian Islands. He was one of the English detained in France by Napoleon, being there when in 1810 he succeeded to the estate of Ardkinglass on the death of his cousin, the 4th Baronet, when he *took the name of Campbell and, assuming also the Baronetcy,*[a] styled himself SIR JAMES CAMPBELL, Baronet [S. 1685]. He *m.* firstly, in 1768, Christian, yst. da. of George FORBES, of Hitchener, Hall, Surrey. She *d.* 1771. He *m.* secondly, Harriet DATENS, spinster. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1773. He *m.* thirdly, Sep. 1777, Elizabeth Helena, (*b.* 17 June 1747), da. of Alexander (MAC-DONNELL), 5th EARL OF ANTRIM [I.], by his 2d wife, Anne, d. and h. of Charles Patrick PLUNKET. She *d.* 1796. He presumably *m.* in or before 1810, "Madame Lina Talina SASSEN," a French lady, whom he sent over to Scotland as his Commissioner, describing her as his "beloved wife." [Anderson's "*Scottish Nation.*"] The Court of Session found this marriage "not proven," but awarded her £300 a year, which, however, was, on appeal to the Lords, reversed. She for the rest of her life, which ended within a fortnight of his, brought various actions against him, suing *in formâ pauperis.* He *d.* May 1831, aged 85, leaving male issue, none of whom, however, assumed the Baronetcy.

MACDONALD [S.]:

cr. 14 July 1625. [See Vol. ii., p. 292.]

The merger of this Baronetcy, 7 July 1773, with the BARONY OF MACDONALD OF SLATE, co. Antrim [I.], conferred at the abovenamed date on the 9th Baronet, did not last longer than 13 Oct. 1832, when the 3d Baron and 11th Baronet *d.*, leaving issue male by a lady whom he subsequently married. That marriage, according to the law of Scotland, legitimated such issue, and the heirs male thereof were by it entitled to the *Scottish* Baronetcy, and are so now (1909), though not (according to the English and Irish law) to the *Irish* Barony. This Baronetcy, however, they have never assumed.

(a) There can be no doubt of this fact. The life of Sir James Campbell was published in 1832 (2 vols., 8vo), being his memoirs, by himself, though, according to Anderson's *Scottish Nation* (1864), it was "a work not remarkable for the accuracy of its facts." In Burke's *Landed Gentry* [edit. 1849, vol. iii., p. 54] an account is given of his first three marriages (as in the text) and of his issue, his grandson, James Henry Callander, being then of Craigforth and Ardkinglass, but no mention is made of the assumption of the Baronetcy in 1810, nor is there any allusion to the fourth and last wife, if indeed she was one.

MACKENZIE [S.]:

cr. 21 May 1628. [See Vol. ii., p. 355.]

Notwithstanding the forfeiture of this Baronetcy by its devolution, 14 Sep. 1763, on the attainted heir male of the body of the grantee, it was assumed from 1826 to 1848, and it was not till Jan. 1882 that the issue male of the grantee became *extinct.* Subject to the attainder the right of descent was as below:—

VI. 1763. GEORGE MACKENZIE, *sometime* (1731-1745), EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of John, 2d EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], who was elder br. to Sir Kenneth MACKENZIE, 3d Baronet [S. 1628], to whom the *novo damus* of that dignity was granted in 1704. He *suc. his father,* 20 Nov. 1731, in the *Earldom of Cromarty* [S.], which became *forfeited* by his attainder in 1746. On the death of Sir Kenneth MACKENZIE, 5th Baronet [S. 1628], of Tarbat, and 3d Baronet [S. 1704], of Roystoun, he *suc, to those Baronetcies* which in consequence of his attainder *became thereby forfeited.* He *d.* 28 Sep. 1766, aged about 63.

VII. 1766. JOHN MACKENZIE, *styled* LORD MACLEOD, s. and h., *b.* 1727, *d.* s.p. 2 April 1789.

VIII. 1789. KENNETT MACKENZIE, of Cromarty, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Capt. the Hon. Roderick MACKENZIE (living 1745), yr. br. of the attainted Earl, being 2d s. of John, 2d EARL OF CROMARTY [S.]. He *d.* s.p.m. 4 Nov. 1796, when the issue male of the 1st Earl became *extinct.*

See fuller particulars under "CROMARTY" Earldom [S.], *cr.* 1704.

IX. 1796. ROBERT MACKENZIE, of Milnmount,[a] cousin and h. male, and as such entitled, but for their forfeiture, to the Baronetcies [S. 1628 and 1704], which he never assumed. He was s. of Alexander MACKENZIE, of Ardlock, co. Ross, by Margaret, da. of Robert SUTHERLAND, of Langwell, co. Caithness, which Alexander (who *d.* in 1772) was s. and h. of John MACKENZIE, of the same (*d.* 1726), s. and h. of Alexander MACKENZIE, also of Ardlock, who was yr. br. of George, 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], both being sons of Sir John MACKENZIE, 1st Baronet [S. 1628], of Tarbat. He was *b.* 1743; was a Lieut.-Col. in the East India Company's service. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, sister of John MACKENZIE, of Bayfield. She, from whom he was separated, *d.* s.p. 1787. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1801, Katharine, da. of Col. SUTHERLAND, of Uppat, co. Sutherland, by Elizabeth, da. of William BAILLIE, of Rodshall. He *d.* 1809.

X. 1809. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, *afterwards* (1826), SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1628 and 1704][b], 1st s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 16 May 1802; suc. his father, 1809; was an officer in the 48th Bengal Native Infantry; was served by a Scottish Jury, at Tain, 17 Aug. 1826, heir male to George (MACKENZIE), 1st EARL OF CROMARTY [S.], brother to his great grandfather, and thereupon *assumed the Baronetcies* [S.], to which, but for their forfeiture, he would have been entitled in 1809 at his father's death. He *d.* unm.[c] at Calcutta, 28 April 1841, aged 38. Will pr. Dec. 1842.

XI. 1841. SIR JAMES SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, Baronet [S. 1628 and 1704],[b] br. and h., *b.* 1805. He *assumed the Baronetcies* on his brother's death, 28 April 1841. He *d.* unm. at Kensington, 24 Nov. 1858, aged 53.

(a) Most of the particulars concerning him and his successors have been kindly supplied by Lieut. E. M. Mackenzie, of Melbourne, Victoria.

(b) According to the assumption, after the service in 1826, of the Baronetcy, notwithstanding the forfeiture in Sep. 1763.

(c) The following marriage, given in the *Gent. Mag.* for Feb. 1812 cannot rightly refer to him, as he was then but nine years of age: "Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Arock, co. Ross, to Miss Geddes Mackenzie."

XII. *1858,* *to* *1882.* JOHN MACKENZIE, cousin and h. male, being 1st surv. s. of Kenneth MACKENZIE, of Ledbag, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—) MACKAY, of Oldeney, which Kenneth was br. to Robert MACKENZIE [No. IX.] abovementioned, both being sons of Alexander MACKENZIE, of Ardloch, great grandson of the 1st Baronet, [S. 1628], of Tarbat. He suc. his cousin, 24 Nov. 1858, in the representation of the 1st Baronet, but *never assumed the forfeited Baronetcies* [S. 1628 and 1704]. He *m.* twice, but *d.* s.p. Jan. 1882, when the *issue male of the 1st Baronet* [S. 1628], of Tarbat, became *extinct.*(a)

MAPLES:

cr. 30 May 1627. [See Vol. ii., p. 22.]

[Substitute the following account for the one given as above.]

I. 1627. "THOMAS MAPLES, of Stow, co. Huntingdon, Esq.," whose parentage and career is unknown, was *cr. a Baronet,* as above, 30 May 1627. He *m.* Agnes, da. of (—). She *d.* 26 Aug. 1624, and was *bur.* at Stow. M.I. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1634/5, and was *bur.* there. M.I. His will dat. 29 Dec. 1634, pr. 7 March 1634/5, and confirmed 13 June 1635.

II. 1635, to 1650. SIR THOMAS MAPLES, Baronet [1627], only s. and h., to whom his father leaves £300 a year for life, praying that he may be endued "with more grace and temperance than he hitherto hath shewed"; living 13 June 1635. He *d.* s.p. before 1655, when a deed of sale of a house at Colchester was executed by his nephews and coheirs, Thomas Rouse and John Stewkley.(b)

MARSHALL [S. and E.]:

cr. 1658. [See Vol. iii., p. 325.]

[Substitute the following account for the one above given.]

I. 1658. May to Aug. COL. WILLIAM MARSHALL, s. of Charles MARSHALL, of St. Ninian's, Stirling (where the family had long been seated), was for his fidelity to the late King (Charles), for whom he raised a regiment and suffered two years' imprisonment, *cr. a Baronet* [S. and E.] as above, by patent dat. at Brussels, 21 May 1658 [Stodart's *Scottish Arms,* vol. ii., p. 384], of which (though there is no record in the Great Seal Register) a copy has been privately printed, stating the dignity to be "infra regnum nostrum Angliæ et Scotiæ," and to be granted "sibi et heredibus suis in perpetuum, nepotibus æque et filiis." He *d.* at Ghent, a few months later, Aug. 1658, aged 56.(c)

(a) The collateral heirs male of the grantee of 1628 are presumably the Mackenzie Baronets [S. 1703], of Scatwell, and they appear to have assumed the same (in addition to their own Baronetcy) notwithstanding its forfeiture. This heirship is, however, only on the presumption of the failure of the male issue of James Mackenzie, of Keppoch, a yr. son of Alexander Mackenzie, of Ardloch, yr. br. of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty [S.], both being sons of the 1st Baronet [S. 1628] of Tarbat. This James had four sons, (1) Alexander, (2) Simon, (3) George (who *d.* aged 109), (4) Colin. Of these four, the 3 elder *m.* and had issue.

(b) Of his sisters, (1) Elizabeth (*d.* before 1655) was mother of Thomas Rouse, her heir, living 1655; (2) Agnes (*d.* before 1655) was mother of John Stewkeley, living 1636. [*Ex inform.* J. Horace Round.]

(c) Pedigree of Busk, with account of the family of Marshall, of Stirling. Privately printed.

II. 1658. Aug. GEORGE MARSHALL, s. and h., *never assumed the Baronetcy.* He settled about 1661 on lands granted to him on the river Sackville, in the provinces of Colchester, Hampshire and Halifax, in Nova Scotia.

III. 1710? WILLIAM MARSHALL, s. and h., *never assumed the Baronetcy.* He *m.* in or before 1750, and *d.* 1772.

IV. 1772, to 1816. CHARLES S. MARSHALL, only s. and h., *never assumed the Baronetcy.* He sold the estate in Nova Scotia and *d.* s.p. in 1816, being lost at sea on his voyage to England, when the *Baronetcy* became, in all probability, *extinct.*[a]

MAXWELL [S.]:

cr. 30 June 1663. [See Vol. iii., p. 340.]

The 2d Baronet did not die s.p. (as above stated), but was succeeded on his death in 1694, by his son as below.

III. 1694. SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, Baronet [S. 1663], s. and h. by first wife, was by Inq., 21 Nov. 1699, found seized of 9 merks of the lands of "Orchzeardtowne," in the parish of Buitle, co. Kirkcudbright. He, styling himself as of Orchardtoun, Baronet, states in a petition presented between 1703 and 1712 to the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland,[b] that "going abroad to improve himself by travell, he hapned to be in France after the 10th day of Aprill, 1689, but never served in any plot against their late Majesties," that he returned to Scotland 3 years since and deported himself with all duty and loyalty, that he had a small estate in Ireland at his entering upon his travels and he wants Her Majesty's lycence to goe into Ireland in order to the recovery of his right." He *m.* between April 1708 and 20 July 1715, Mary, Dow. VISCOUNTESS MONTAGU, 1st da. of William (HERBERT), 1st MARQUESS OF POWIS, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward (SOMERSET), 2d MARQUESS OF WORCESTER. He *d.* s.p., 22 Feb. 1719/20, "at Archerton in Scotland," according to his Admon., 12 March 1719/20, to his widow. This was revoked, and his will dat. 20 July 1715 as "of Cowdray, Sussex, Baronet," pr. 14 June 1720 in P.C.C. by Mungo Maxwell, Esq., the executor.[c] His widow *d.* 30 Oct. 1744, or 1745,[d] and was *bur.* at Bruges. M.I. Will dat. 23 May 1738, pr. 31 Oct. 1745.

IV. 1720. [*Qy.*] "SIR GEORGE MAXWELL, of Orcharton," *d.* 28 Dec. 1746 [*Scots Mag.*, p. 98], probably heir male above.

* * * * * * *

(a) Of his two sisters and coheirs, (1) Rachel, *b.* 1750, *m.* firstly, Col. Faesch, 60th Regiment, who *d.* s.p. She *m.* secondly, about 1786, Joseph Edward Green, (who *d.* 1812 in Paris, aged 72), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1823, leaving an only surv. child, Maria, who was wife (April 1814) of Hans Busk, of Glennadder, co. Radnor. They had issue. (2) Mary, *b.* 1753, *m.* (—) Westcombe, and had issue, extinct in the second generation. See p. 81, note "c."

(b) The Duke of Ormond was Lord Lieutenant [I.], 1703-04, 1704-05, 1710-11, and 1711-12, and as the petition is endorsed and referred to the Lord Justices, "it must have been during one of his absences from Ireland." [*Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.]

(c) The will leaves all to Mungo Maxwell, 1st son of Robert Maxwell, of Golston, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, by his 2d wife (— Lindsey), but if the said Mungo die under 21, then his next younger brother of the whole blood is to take his place. No other relations are mentioned.

(d) 30 Oct. 1745, according to the date of her M.I., of which a copy is given in the *Top. and Gen.*, Vol. ii., p. 535.

VII ? [——] to 1786. "SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, Baronet, of Orchardtown," *d.* 21 Sep. 1786 [*Scots Mag.*, p. 467], is said to have been the 7th and last Baronet.(a) "Lady Maxwell," his relict, *d.* at Helmington Hall, Durham, April 1807 [*Hibernian Magazine*].

MEREDITH [I.]:

cr. 20 Nov. 1660. [See Vol. iii., p. 306.]

This Baronetcy became (in reality) extinct on the death of the grantee, without issue, in Feb. 1664/5, but was assumed more than 140 years later on the strength of a bogus pedigree recorded in Ulster's Office in 1808, in which the assumer of the title was (falsely) represented as the 7th Baronet, great grandson of the first Baronet.(b) It continued to be so assumed till the death s.p.m.s., 8 Oct. 1904, of "Sir" Edward Henry John Meredyth, the 10th Baronet [I. 1660] according to the fictitious descent in the above-mentioned pedigree. In Dec. 1904, Ulster King of Arms (Sir Arthur E. Vicars) disallowed the assumption of this title on the grounds that there was no proof that the 1st Baronet left issue. It was, however, assumed as below—

IX. 1904. SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS JERVIS MEREDYTH, Baronet [I. 1660](c), cousin and h. male, being 2d but only surv. s. and h. of Charles Burton MEREDYTH, Major Royal Marines, by Maria (*m.* 1 Oct. 1822, at St. Mary's, Lambeth), da. of Henry JERVIS, which Charles Burton (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1865, aged 84) was yr. br. of the (so called) 8th and 9th Baronets. He was *b.* 11 Dec. 1831; left Ireland in 1850; was sometime in the police force, and is said to have been a cabman at Hobart Town, Tasmania, where he resided subsequently. He *assumed the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1904. He *m.* firstly, 7 June 1854, Ellen LAMPTON, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1903, leaving male issue. He *m.* secondly, 23 Feb. 1905, at Melbourne, Australia, Eliza, da. of (—) HURN.

MOWATT [S.]:

cr. 3 June 1664.(d) [See Vol. iii., p. 346.]

To the account above given of these obscure Baronets it may be added that one of them, presumably the 4th Baronet, Sir Alexander MOWAT, *m.* Antonatta [*Qy.* WINWOOD]. At all events the admon. of "DAME ANTONATTA MOWAT, late of London, widow," was granted, 18 Jan. 1723/4, at Dublin, to her son, [Sir] "Winwood Mowat, of Bewmares, co. Anglesey, Baronet."

(a) The Baronetcy of Orchardton, extinct or dormant, was about to be claimed by the heir in 1805, but the estate having been sold the idea was given up." [Anderson's *Scottish Nation*, Edinburgh, 1860, vol. iii., p. 128.]

(b) Richard Meredyth, of Shrewland, co. Kildare, was not *b.* in 1657, and was not a son of William, *cr. a Baronet* [I.] in 1660, but was *b.* at Shrewland in 1667, being s. of Robert Meredyth, 3d and yst. s. of Sir Robert Meredyth, of Shrewland (*d.* 17 Oct. 1668), the father of the 1st Baronet, which Baronet *d.* s.p. in 1665, two years *before* this Richard was born. He never assumed the title of Baronet, neither did any of his sons, nor did his grandson, Richard, though he and they are styled in the pedigree of 1808, as 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Baronets. It was not till the bogus pedigree was recorded in 1808 that Barry Colles Meredyth, nephew and h. male of the so styled 6th Baronet, assumed the title.

(c) According to his assumption of that dignity.

(d) *Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.

V ? 1715 ? SIR WINWOOD MOWAT, Baronet [S. 1664], presumably s. and h. of Alexander, 4th Baronet, by Antonatta, bo abovenamed, was living as a Baronet 18 Jan. 1723/4. He *m.* Elizabeth, yr. d of William JEPHSON, Dean of Lismore [1690-1720], by Anne, relict of Capt Samuel HARTWELL, da. of Redmond BARRY, of Rathcormac, co. Cork. He *d.* s.p before 9 June 1739, the date of the will of his widow, Dame Elizabeth MOWAT, pr. [I.], 30 May 1740.

[The title was assumed as late as 9 May 1829. See Vol. iii., p. 346.]

MURE [S.]:

temp. Car. I.[a]

SIR WILLIAM MURE, of Rowallan, in Scotland, is described as "KNIGHT BARONET" in the service of William MURE his son, 13 April 1658. See "*The Historie and Descent of the House of Rowallan*" [Glasgow, 1825, p. 95.]

NUGENT [I.]:

cr. 11 Jan. 1621/2. [See Vol. i., p. 230.]

This Baronetcy was *forfeited* in 1691 by the attainder of Sir Thomas, the 3d Baronet, who *d.* s.p., probably about 1710, certainly before Nov. 1726, when his widow died. It was assumed, however, as under[b]:—

VI. 1710 ? SIR JOHN NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1622],[c] "of Farragh," br. and h. male, being 2d. s. of the 2d Baronet, *assumed the title.* He became a priest and *d.* unm. in France.

V. 1720 ? SIR RICHARD NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1622],[c] br. and h. male, Colonel in the Irish Brigade in the French service; *assumed the title.* He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Richard NAGLE, Attorney General [I.], 1686-90, Principal Secretary of State and sometime Speaker of the House of Commons [I.], by Joanna, da. of Thomas KEARNEY. He *d.* s.p. at St. Germain, in France, about 1732.

VI. 1732 ? SIR JAMES NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1622],[c] of "Taghmore," cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Christopher NUGENT, of Dardistown, co. Meath (M.P. for Fore, 1689, in the Parl. [I.] of James II, Col. of Cavalry and subsequently a General in the service of France), by Bridget, da. of Robert (BARNEWALL), BARON TRIMLESTOWN [I.], which Christopher (who *d.* 3 June 1731 at St. Germain-en-laye) was s. and h. of Francis NUGENT, of Dardistown aforesaid (will dat. 3 Aug. 1678, pr. 15 Sep. 1686), 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* probably shortly before 1703; was Col. of "Nugent's Regiment" in the service of

---

(a) See p. 63, note "a," under "BARCLAY."
(b) *Ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.
(c) Subject to the forfeiture of 1691.

France, 1716 to 1732,[a] and was a Knight of the military Order of St. Louis in that kingdom.[b] He *m.* Elizabeth Bridget, da. of Peter REDMOND, of the Hall, co. Wexford, Knight of the Order of Christ in Portugal, by Anne, da. of Robert PARKER. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] 12 Dec. 1739, at St. Germain aforesaid.

VII. 1739, to 1783. SIR PETER WALTER CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1622],[d] br. and h. male, *b.* at St. Germain's aforesaid about 1703, being aged 70 or thereabouts, 28 April 1773[a]; was in the French service; Lieut.-Col. of Fitz-James's (formerly Nugent's) Cavalry; Brigadier-General, 1745; Field Marshal, 1748; Lieut.-General, 1762.[a] He *d.* s.p., probably unm., at St. Germain's aforesaid, 14 Feb. 1783, when the *Baronetcy* apparently became *extinct.*[e]

PERROTT:

alleged date, 1 July 1716 or 1717. [See Vol. v., pp. 33, 35 and 143.]

Besides the above references see also in this Vol. (pp. 8-10) under "CORNWALL" *or* "DE CORNEWALL."

PYE:

warrant 22 Dec. 1662.

"SIR ROBERT PYE, of Berkshire," *i.e.*, of Faringdon in that county, 1st s. and h. of Sir Robert PYE, of the same, Auditor of the Exchequer (*d.* 20 May

---

(a) Among the Betham MSS. in Ulster's Office is a list in French of the officers of the name of Nugent who were in the French service since 1690. Among them is "*Jacques Nugent, Chevalier Baronet,* Colonel du Regiment de Nugent, depuis 1716, jusque au 1732; mort a St. Germains le 12 Dec. 1739," as also "*Pierre Gualtier Christophe Nugent, Chevalier Baronet,* Lieut.-Colonel du Regiment de Fitzjames Cavalerie (auparavant Nugent), Brigadier des armées du Roi le 1 May 1745; Marechal de Camps le 10 Mai 1748; Lieut.-General le 25 Juillet 1762 mort a St. Germains le 14 Feb. 1783." This last is spoken of as "*Paul* Walter Christopher Nugent, Baronet," in the Cusack pedigree printed in M. Laine's *Archives de la Noblesse de France* [Paris, 1808, Vol. i., *Cusack*, p. 20], and as "Lieut.-Gen. in the armies of the King [of France]; born at St. Germain en laye; aged 70 or thereabouts, 28 April 1773," when he signed the "Certificate de Noblesse" of Marie Madelaine Josephe Aglaé de Cusack. "Paul" is evidently a mistake for "Pierre," *i.e.*, Peter.

(b) His military services are set forth in O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigade*, p. 153.

(c) Anna Johanna, his only da., *m.* July 1761, Edmund Rothe.

(d) Subject to the forfeiture of 1691.

(e) His yst. br., Patrick, had *d.* s.p. before 1764. He had four uncles, John, Walter, Patrick and Thomas, of whom Walter was slain at Aughrim in 1691. No issue of any of these is known. Patrick became Lieut.-Col. in Berwick's Regiment in the French service in 1706, and *d.* in France, while Thomas was a Captain in FitzJames's Regiment in the French service.

1662), by Mary, da. and coheir of John CROKER, of Battisford, co. Gloucester, was elder br. of Sir John PYE, of Hone, co. Derby, 1st Baronet (1665); took an active part in the civil wars at first for the Commonwealth, but subsequently for the Restoration; obtained a *warrant*, 22 Dec. 1662, *for a Baronetcy*,[a] but no patent was passed and neither he nor any of his issue ever assumed it.[b] He *d.* 1701, leaving male issue.

RAMSAY [S.]:

cr. 23 June 1669. [See Vol. iv., p. 273.]

The 1st Baronet *d.* v.p. in 1680 and was succeeded as below:—

II. 1680, to 1709. SIR ANDREW RAMSAY, Baronet [S. 1669], of Abbotshall, co. Fife, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1680. He was served heir in 1690 to his grandfather, Sir Andrew RAMSAY, a Lord of Session under the style of Lord Abbotshall, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1688, aged 69. He *d.* in 1709, apparently s.p., and was *bur.* at Abbotshall, when the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct.*

RICHARDSON [S.]:

cr. 13 Nov. 1630. [See Vol. ii., p. 380.]

On the death, 12 April 1821, of SIR JOHN CHARLES RICHARDSON, 13th[c] Baronet [S. 1630], JOHN STEWART-RICHARDSON, of Pitfour, was on 9 Jan. 1837 served his heir male, and on 27 May following was entered in Lyon's Office [S.] as a Baronet, and is ancestor of the succeeding Baronets as now (1909) recognised. This service of 1837 was, however, protested against by Arthur George STEWART-RICHARDSON, who claimed the Baronetcy since 1821 for the heirs male of the body of his great great grandfather. James RICHARDSON (of whom he in 1877 became the representative), the said James being stated to be a brother (not of a cousin, as is the case of the line of Pitfour) of Sir George RICHARDSON, Baronet [so styled in the service of 1837], who *d.* in 1768, and who was ancestor of the succeeding Baronets down to 1821. The claimant wrote, 23 Dec. 1907, as follows:—"It is not my intention for the time being to contest the Baronetcy with the present holder, but I have lodged a copy of my family tree with the Lyon King of Arms as a formal protest." Those who, according to this pedigree (printed by the claimant), were entitled to the Baronetcy after the death of the 13th Baronet in 1821, were as under:—

(a) Calendar of State Papers, 1660—1670.

(b) His great great grandson, Henry James Pye, of Faringdon (*b.* 10 Feb. 1744/5, *d.* 11 Aug. 1813), was Poet Laureate. To him apply the lines:—

"Poetis nos lætamur tribus,
Pye, Petro Pindar, Parvo Pybus," etc.

See Vol. v., p. 307, note "e," under "BURGES."

(c) His predecessors, the 12th, 11th, 10th and 9th Baronets are generally, though erroneously, styled the 11th, 10th, 9th and 8th Baronets respectively. The 7th Baronet, Robert, *d.* in 1752, s.p., but it was not till 1783 that James Richardson assumed the title and registered arms in the Lyon Office as "*Sir James Richardson, Baronet.*" Now the father of this James, viz., George Richardson (*b.* at Forganderry, co. Perth, 1691, and *bur.* 28 Dec. 1768, at Greyfriars, Edinburgh) survived the 7th Baronet sixteen years, and, granting that the title was rightly assumed by his son in 1783, would himself have been the 8th Baronet after 1752, till his death in 1768. Indeed in the subsequent service of the heirship to this title, 9 Jan. 1837, he is styled "*Sir George Richardson, Baronet,*" though he certainly never assumed that title.

XIV. 1821. JOHN RICHARDSON, of Perth, only son that had issue of William RICHARDSON, of Forganderry, co. Perth (*b.* there 14 July 1717, and living 1764), by Janet BEAT (*m.* there 10 Nov. 1750), which William was the eldest son that had issue[a] of James RICHARDSON, of Forganderry aforesaid (*b.* there 1692, and living there 1731), who was the only br. that had issue of Sir George RICHARDSON, 8th Baronet [S. 1630],[b] who *d.* 1768, being ancestor of the 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Baronets. He was *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, at Forganderry and on the death of his cousin, the 13th Baronet, 12 April 1821, became *entitled to that Baronetcy*, which, however, he never assumed. He *m.* Anne GLEIG. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1835, at Perth, aged 77.

XV. 1835. ALEXANDER RICHARDSON, of Perth, only s. and h., *b.* there 3 May 1793; was *entitled to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1835, but never assumed the same. He *d.* unm. 14 March 1874, aged 81.

XVI. 1874. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, cousin and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., and the only s. that had issue of Patrick RICHARDSON, of Bridgend House, Perth, by Janet (*m.* 1805, at Perth), da. of John RUSKIN, of Edinburgh, which Patrick (*b.* 3 Nov. 1773, at Perth, and *d.* there 26 July 1824) was the only s. that had issue of James RICHARDSON, of Perth (*b.* 10 Jan. 1720, at Forganderry, *d.* 5 Jan. 1772), yr. br. of William, father of John, who in 1821, was entitled to become the 14th Baronet as above stated, both being sons of James RICHARDSON, of Forganderry aforesaid. He was *b.* at Perth, 1807, and became *entitled to the Baronetcy* 14 March, 1874, but never assumed the same. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of John CAPPS. He *m.* secondly, Eleanor, da. of John BOLDING. He *d.* in London, 1876.

XVII. 1876. WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARDSON, 1st s. and h., only s. by first wife,[c] *b.* 3 July 1838, at 7 Radnor Place, Paddington; became *entitled to the Baronetcy* in 1876, but did not assume the same. He *m.* 29 April 1872, at 22, King street, Aberdeen, Margaret Knight, da. of John MONSON, of Fingusk. He *d.* 15 July 1877.

XVIII. 1877. ARTHUR GEORGE STEWART RICHARDSON, only s. and h., became *entitled to the Baronetcy* 15 July 1877, but did not assume the same; was living at Buluwayo in Rhodesia, Oct. 1907.

SANDYS:

cr. 17 March 1663/4.[d]

"SIR THOMAS SANDYS, of Kent," had a warrant for a Baronetcy, 17 March 1662/3 [Calendar of State Papers, 1660-70]. Nothing more is known of him.

(a) Of the two younger sons, James was the ancestor of the present [1909] claimant, while Peter (*b.* at Forganderry, 29 Aug. 1731, *m.* 20 Feb. 1756, M. Miller), had two sons, viz., (1) James, *b.* 24 Feb. 1757, *m.* 17 Aug. 1781, Katherine Hepburn and had a son, William Richardson, *b.* 8 Aug. 1782, at Forganderry, and (2) Colin, *b.* 1759. Failing male issue of any of these, the line of Pitfour, represented by the present [1909] holder of the dignity may possibly be the collateral heirs male of the grantee of 1630, though it is alleged that, even then, there are other branches of the family senior to that of Pitfour.

(b) See as to this George, being the 8th Baronet, p. 86, note "c."

(c) His yr. br. (the only son by the 2d wife), Henry Adair Richardson, was a Director of the Anglo-Egyptian Bank. He *m.* Frances.

(d) The information in this article was furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.

SHORT:

assumption in or before 1661.[a]

In June 1661 there was an information against CAPT. EDWARD SHORT, of Newington Butts, [Surrey], of whom it was said that "he has *usurped the title of Baronet*" [Calendar of State Papers, 1660-70]. Admon. of "EDWARD SHORT, *alias* SIR EDWARD SHORT, Knt., of Newington Butts, Surrey," was granted 6 June 1661 to Richard Mason, principal creditor.[b] Revoked, 3 Feb. 1664/5, and admon. granted to Dame Anne Bryers, principal creditor.

SUTTON:

in or before 1663 to, or after, 1685.[a]

"SIR EDWARD SUTTON, KNT. AND BARONET," had a confirmation of an order, granting him lands in co. Kildare from the Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 4 May 1663 [*Ormonde MSS.*, App., 8th Rep., Hist. MSS. Com., p. 504*b*], as also 4 July 1663, to recover by distress the amount due to him by Lieut. Richard Thompson. [*Ibid.*, p. 529*b*.] On 27 July 1663, he was decreed by the Court of Claims, as an "Innocent Protestant," to be entitled, as an Incumbrancer, to 200 acres in co. Kildare. In *The Book of Survey and Distribution* these 200 acres comprise the lands of Killballymerin, in the parish of Cloncurry and Barony of Ikeathy, with part of the adjoining common, but no grant was ever enrolled. He is there styled "*Sir*," without the addition of Baronet. He petitioned the Lord Lieutenant [I.], 8 July 1664, for a custodian of lands in Meath [*Ormonde MSS.*, App., 9th Rep., Hist. MSS. Com., p. 142*b*]. He petitioned as "*Knight and Baronet*" in Oct. 1666, to be satisfied out of concealed lands [Act of Settlement, Lit. C., p. 178, P.R.O., Ireland]. Lord Preston wrote to him from Paris, 5 May 1685 [*Graham MSS*, App. 7th Rep., Hist. MSS. Com., p. 326*b*]. He was possibly a yr. s. of Gilbert SUTTON, of Richardstown, in the said Barony of Ikeathy, who *d.* 30 March 1631, leaving Gerald SUTTON, his son and heir, then aged 8. There is a petition from him about the same date [*i.e.*, 5 May 1685], where he states that "he married the widow of Sir Thomas LUCAS, who owed a debt of £1,500 on which he [petitioner] has for 26 years paid interest at 10 per cent. She is deceased. The petitioner has lost his income and cannot pay. Lords Ormond and Inchiquin, when with the army about Dublin and Drogheda, had of his wife's chattels to the value of £3,000. In 1641 Charles I gave him a warrant for an Irish viscountcy." [*Graham MSS.*, App. 7th Rep., Hist. MSS. Com., p. 409*b*.]

Note.—This Sir Thomas LUCAS *m.* (Lic. Jan. 1628/9) Anne, da. of Sir John BYRON, and made his will 11 March 1648/9, pr. 26 Aug. 1650. She *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 24 May 1679 in St. Peter's, Drogheda. Funeral entry at Ulster's Office, where, however, is no mention of her second marriage to this Edward Sutton, which, nevertheless, was undoubtedly a fact.

(a) See p. 87, note "d," under "SANDYS."

(b) His burial does not appear to be recorded in the registers of St. Mary's, Newington, but there is a baptism there, 13 Nov. 1659, of Mary, da. of "Edward Short, *Esq.*"

TALBOT, *or* TALBOTT [I.]:

cr. 4 Feb. 1622/3.[a] [See Vol. i., pp. 247-248.]
forfeited, 1691;
extinct (together with Earldom of Tyrconnell [I.]), 12 March 1752.

[The account given in G.E.C.'s *Complete Baronetage* as above is faulty, and the following should be substituted for it]:—

I. 1623. "WILLIAM TALBOTT, Esq., of Carton, co. Kildare," son of Patrick TALBOT, by Genet, da. of Thomas, "f. BARTH.-f. GERALD," which Patrick was 3d s. of William TALBOT, of Robertstown, co. Meath, a yr. s. of Thomas TALBOT, of Malahide (*d.* 23 July 1487), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth BUCKLEY.[b] He was Recorder of Dublin, 16 July 1602, and was admitted to the Freedom of that city by special grace, but was removed in 1605 for refusing to take the oath of Supremacy; was admitted to the King's Inns, Dublin, 24 July 1607; was committed to the Tower for refusing to deliver his opinion on the doctrine of Suarez, touching the deposing and killing of Kings; was M.P. [I.] for co. Kildare, 1613-15, and was *cr. a Baronet* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 4 Feb. 1622/3 at Dublin, the privy seal being dat. 16 Dec. 1621 at Westminster. He *m.*, probably about 1605, Alison, da. of John NETTERVILLE, of Castletowne, co. Meath, by Margaret, da. of Luke NETTERVILLE, of Dowth, in that county. He *d.* 16 March 1633/4, and was *bur.* 1 April 1634, in the church of Maynooth in the parish of Larraghbrene, leaving eight sons[c] and eight daughters. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will dat. 12 March 1633/4, pr. [I.] 6 Nov. 1636.

II. 1634. SIR ROBERT TALBOT,[d] Baronet [I. 1623], of Carton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* probably about 1610[e]; *suc. to the*

(a) The information in this article was furnished by G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant.

(b) This descent is according to a pedigree entered by Thomas Molyneux, Ulster, in the Office of Arms [I.], which is confirmed by the will of the 1st Baronet (dat. March 1633/4), in which he entails the principal portions of his estate, after the provisions made for his own issue in the marriage settlement of his eldest son, on his cousins, John Talbot, *of Robertston*, and Richard Talbot, brother of the said John. The generally received pedigree, that he was son of Robert Talbot, 3d son of Sir Thomas Talbot, of Malahide, is certainly incorrect, though given by Sir William Betham in a pedigree of about 1820. According to a pedigree lodged in Ulster's Office, about 1820, the parents of the Baronet were *Robert* Talbot and (—) Luttrell, the said "Robert being a younger son of Talbot of Robertstown, co. Meath, being son or grandson of William Talbot, of Robertstown, 3d son of Thomas Talbot, of Malahide, who *d.* 13 July 1487, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Buckley."

(c) Of the eight sons, Robert, John, Garrett, James, Thomas, Peter, Gilbert and Richard, the third son, Garrett, *m.* before March 1633/4, and was father of William, who became the head of the family in May 1691; the sixth son, Peter, b. 1620, was Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, 1669-80, was arrested on suspicion of being concerned in the Popish plot, and *d.* in prison, 1680. The eighth and youngest son, Richard (the well known "lying Dick Talbot"), was *b.* 1630; was *cr.* 20 June 1685, Earl of Tyrconnell [I.], with a spec. rem., and was *cr.*, 30 March 1689, by James II, after his expulsion, Duke of Tyrconnell [I.].

(d) It was so usual in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries to name the eldest son after the paternal grandfather, that his name of "Robert" tends to support the 1720 pedigree, that Robert, not Patrick, was the name of the father, of the 1st Baronet. Moreover, of the eight sons of that Baronet, not one was named "Patrick."

(e) The dates of birth of his eight sisters are unknown, but as the sixth son was born 1620, it is probable that he (Robert), the eldest, was *b.* ten years before him.

Baronetcy, 16 Mar. 1633/4; M.P. [I.] for co. Wicklow, June to Oct. 1634.[a] He *m.* Grace, da. of George (CALVERT), 1st BARON BALTIMORE [I.], by Anne, da. of George MYNNE. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1670. Inq. p.m. Admon. [I.], 13 May 1671.

III. 1670, to 1691. SIR WILLIAM TALBOT, Baronet [I. 1623], of Listarton, co. Meath, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Oct. 1670; was Secretary of the Colony of Maryland, 1670-71; Master of the Rolls [I.], 22 April 1689, till removed in 1690; M.P. [I.] for co. Meath in the Parl. of James II, 1689, and P.C. [I.]. He *m.* (articles 10 Nov. 1683) Anne, widow of Lucas (DILLON), 6th VISCOUNT DILLON OF COSTELLO [I.], 1st da. of Richard (NUGENT), 1st EARL OF WESTMEATH [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas NUGENT, Baronet [I. 1622]. He *d.* s.p. 18 May 1691, at Galway, and having been attainted the same year (1691), as "of Kilkarty [*recte* Liscarton], Baronet," the Baronetcy was *forfeited*. His widow's claim to dower was entered with the trustees of forfeited estates [I.] in 1700. Her will dat. 14 July 1710, pr. [I.] 1711.

IV. 1691. WILLIAM TALBOT, of Haggardstown, co. Louth, 1st cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Garrett TALBOT, by Margaret, da. of Henry GAYDON, of Dublin, the said Garret (who *d.* before June 1685), being 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* about 1643; was decreed "Innocent" by the Court of Claims [I.], 27 July 1663, and restored in counties Louth and Dublin; was M.P. for Louth in the Parl. [I.] of James II in 1689; was attainted in 1691, but *suc. to the right to the Baronetcy*, 18 May 1691, subject to his own attainder and that of the late Baronet abovementioned. A few months later, on the death, s.p.m., 14 Aug. 1691, of his uncle, Richard (TALBOT), EARL (though better known as DUKE) OF TYRCONNELL [I.], he *suc. to the right to that Earldom*, under the spec. rem. in its creation,[a] 20 June 1685, and accordingly styled himself "*Comte* (or *Conde*) *de Tyrconnell*," *i.e.*, EARL OF TYRCONNELL [I.], residing chiefly in France or Spain. He *m.* Mary, da. of Nicholas WHITE, of Clonmel, Alderman and M.P. [I.] 1689 (in the Parl. of James II) for that town. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1724, in his 82d year.

V. 1724, to 1752. RICHARD FRANCIS TALBOT, *styling himself* EARL OF TYRCONNELL I.], etc., and 5th Baronet [I. 1623], grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Richard TALBOT, *styling himself* VISCOUNT BALTINGLASS, by Charlotte, his cousin, da. and coheir of Richard (TALBOT), 1st EARL (though better known as DUKE) OF TYRCONNELL [I.], which so styled Viscount Baltinglass, who was s. and h. ap. of William (TALBOT), *styling himself* EARL OF TYRCONNELL [I.] next abovenamed, *d.* v.p. He was *b.* 1710, and *suc. to the right to the said titles*, 26 Dec. 1724. He *m.* Madeleine DE LYS. He *d.* s.p. 12 March 1752, at Berlin, when *all the abovenamed titles* became *extinct*. His widow *d.* at Paris, 2 Nov. 1759.

(a) On 30 Oct. 1634, Bryan Byrne was elected M.P. [I.] for co. Wicklow, "*vice* Talbot deceased," but the word "deceased" is probably an error. [*Ex inform.* W. D. Pink.]

(b) The limitation of this Earldom was to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, failing which, to his nephews, "Sir William Talbot, of Carton, Baronet, and William Talbot, of Haggardstone, Esq.," in like manner.

TOWRIS, *or* TOURS :[a]

temp. Car. II.

"Sir John Towris, Knt. and Baronet," occurs two or three times in the State Papers (Domestic) of Charles II, and appears to have been sentenced to be hanged, drawn and quartered in April 1666, "for forging the sign manual of the King," but to have been respited, when a warrant for his transportation was issued. He "is described as *Knt. and Baronet* in the royal sign manual (cclxvii, 38 and 39), so there can be no doubt about it. He signs uniformly Towris but in the petition is described as Sir John Tours. The only suggestion I can make is that he is an unrecorded son of Sir Charles St. Etienne (de la Tour), Baronet [S. 1629], but I can find no account of these De la Tours in Moreri."[b]

TERRY, *or* TIRRY [I.][a]

warrant 20 June 1627.

"David Terry, fitz Edmund," of Cork, received by King's letters, dat. at Westminster, 20 June 1627 (State Papers [I.] of Charles I) an order for his *creation as a Baronet* "in virtue of his services performed for the King and for his other merit." No patent was ever enrolled, and presumably none was ever passed.[c] He was s. and h. of Edmund Terry, or Tirry, of Cork (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1603), and was himself Alderman of Cork and M.P. [I.] for that city, 1613-15. He was "recommended" by Sir William St. Leger, the Lord Lieutenant [I.], 7 Dec. 1629, as having been "prominent in the service of the King" (*State Papers* [I.]).

TULP, *or* TULIP :

cr. 23 April 1675.

ex. or *dorm.* probably about 1690.

I. 1675, to 1690 ? Sir Richard Tulp, *or* Tulip,[d] of Amesterdam in Holland, Knt., who as "Didrigh Tulp, Meestersknaep of Holland, and West Friesland, and Director of the Dutch East India Company," had been *Knighted*, 5 Nov. 1674, in the King's bedchamber at Whitehall, was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 23 April 1675, a dignity which, presumably, became *extinct* or *dormant* at his death.

(a) *Ex inform.* Rev. A. B. Beaven, M.A.

(b) Letter to the said A. B. Beaven, Dec. 1908, from Wm. A. Shaw, Litt. D.

(c) A similar case to that of Courtenay [I.], 10 Dec. 1621, and of Chevers [I.], 25 June 1623.

(d) He is called "Tulip" in the Calendar of State Papers for 1675, but "Tulpe" when Knighted in 1674.